

THE TIMES Tomorrow

The Pope ... Peter Nichols casts a doubting eye on the John Paul I murder theory ... and a prayer Alan Franks takes a fresh look at Bob Dylan's proselytizing style



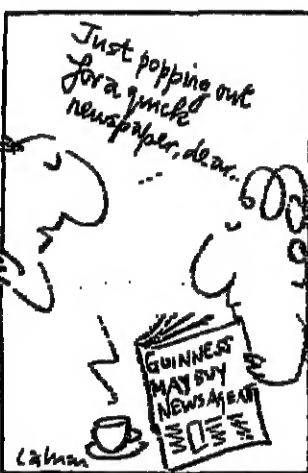
Flapping ... Paul Jennings suggests banner-flying as a sport ... hope Sport previews the US Open golf championship at Winged Foot, New York

Cash for societies plummets

Building society net receipts for May fell to £482m from £683m in April, the lowest for nearly a year, raising fears of a rise in British interest rates Page 19

Lonrho pressure

Continuing pressure from the Office of Fair Trading has so far failed to persuade Lonrho to give undertakings that it will not increase its influence over the House of Fraser pending a Monopolies Commission inquiry Page 19



Hard news

Arthur Guinness, the brewers, want to sell alcoholic drinks through up to 620 high-street newsagents' shops, in the two chains they will control Page 3

Snub for IMF

Argentina has gone over the head of a five-man IMF team in Buenos Aires to deliver proposals for austerity measures directly to the fund's Washington headquarters, but the IMF is unlikely to be satisfied by the measures Page 19

Afghan attack

Islamabad (Reuters) - Soviet forces have launched a big offensive against Afghan guerrillas near the Iranian border. Western diplomats said yesterday, increased rebel activity has also been reported in Kabul and the eastern provinces of Paktia and Nangarhar bordering Pakistan.

School strikes

Teachers will intensify strike action next week because a meeting with their employers over taking their plea to arbitration has been delayed Page 2

Leader page 13 Letters: On the matrimonial Bill, from the Bishop of Birmingham, and others; demonstrations, from Mr C H F Blake; school assemblies, from Mr J Swallow

Leading articles: Star wars; Education: Select committees Features, pages 8, 9, 12 How the Government is jeopardizing Britain's defence: too soon to write off Shamir; star wars and after, Third World debt, a threat to the West. Spectrum: Fred Perry faults present-day tennis. Wednesday Page: concluding our good food guide

Home News	2-4	Law Report	14
Overseas	5-7	Property	26
Arts	10, 11	Science	27
Business	19-22	Sport	23-25
Court	14	TV & Radio	31
Crossword	32	Theatres etc	18
Diary	12	Weather	32

Outlook bleak for coal board's talks with miners

- Miners' leaders meet the National Coal Board today for a third round of peace talks, against a background of increasing pessimism
- Disclosures in *The Times* that the board still intends to close uneconomic pits have worsened its relations with the union
- Action by railmen stopped the movement of coal to the Llanwern steelworks but minimal supplies are expected today
- The president of the Northumberland NUM appeared in court with 11 miners for alleged offences during the miners' rally in London

By Paul Routledge, Labour Editor

Miners' leaders meet the National Coal Board today for a third round of peace talks against a background of growing pessimism, after a warning from the president of the National Union of Mineworkers, Mr Arthur Scargill, that "we are on target for more and more conflict".

Discussions between coal board and union officials, led by Mr Scargill, are to take place at a secret location outside London on the eve of a key meeting of the union's national executive.

Neither side expects the latest bargaining session to yield a strike, now in its fourteenth week, and indications last night pointed to a worsening of relations after disclosures in *The Times* yesterday that the board is sticking to its guns on the closure of "uneconomic" pits.

Mr Scargill said yesterday: "When we meet Mr MacGregor, we shall be telling him - as we have done every time we have met him - that we are not prepared to resolve this dispute until he withdraws his threat to close pits. That is clearly in violation of an agreement accepted by Mrs Thatcher's Government as recently as 1981."

He described board proposals for a new version of the 1974 *Plan for Coal*, envisaging a cutback now but an expanded production target of between 125 and 130 million tonnes in the 1990s, as fresh evidence of "butchery" in the industry.

Speaking on BBC radio, Mr Scargill added: "The revised *Plan for Coal* merely confirms the NUM arguments are being substantiated, and that the real intention of the coal board is to close 70 to 100 pits and reduce manpower by 70,000 to 100,000. There can be no other interpretation put on it."

The fact that Mr MacGregor wants to withdraw what he describes as uneconomic capacity means he is intent on butchering this industry," the board chairman's language was "the language of one who tells lies and distorts the facts," Mr Scargill went on. "I would not trust Mr MacGregor if he told me the time of day."

Mr Scargill's riposte followed comments by Mr MacGregor in the interview describing him as "a Dr Jekyll and Mr Hyde", and brings the personal slanging match between the two men to an all-time pitch of bitterness.

"I think that what Mr MacGregor has said in *The Times* shows quite clearly that Mrs Thatcher is pulling the strings of this American puppet," he said. "We are on target for more and more conflict."

In a television interview later, he said that the coal board chairman's comments in *The Times* were a sign that he was "acting in desperation". Mr Scargill said that he was more confident of victory than at any other time during the dispute.

The board was taking a more optimistic view of its prospects last night, pointing out that a record number of men had clocked on for the day shift in Lancashire - 1,416 out of about 7,000 in the coalfield.

Mrs Thatcher told the Commons yesterday that she would not overrule the nationalized industries if they decided to take civil action against secondary picketing (Our Political Correspondent writes).

But when Dr David Owen, leader of the Social Democrats, yesterday told Mrs Thatcher that she should not pretend that she was not involved in British Rail's legal decisions, she said she would not override their decision if they wished to invoke the civil law.

Picket's inquest, page 2 Parliament, page 4

King Juan Carlos threw his weight behind demands for the decolonization of Gibraltar and the Falklands, telling the President of Argentina that both Spain and Argentina suffered the painful consequences of colonialism.

The king's remarks, published here yesterday, formed part of his toast at a formal dinner in the President's honour on Monday, the first day of his official visit to Spain.

The king also called on developed nations to come up with "innovative and bold formulae" to solve the problem of mounting foreign debts faced by Argentina and many other countries. Such formulae should respond not merely to the demands of justice, but to the need for survival, the King said.

He said the problem had overflowed the field of finance to become a political challenge for all states jointly. He added: "No country or group of countries can live and prosper indefinitely while the rest of humanity becomes ever more isolated."



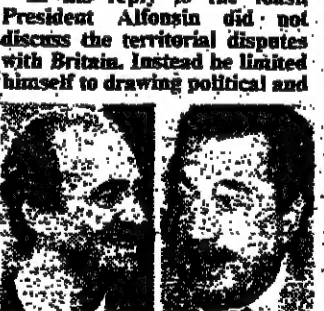
First words: Prince William playing in the garden of Kensington Palace yesterday, when he made his first brief speech in public (Report and more photographs, page 3)

Juan Carlos backs Argentina on Falklands

From Harry Debellas, Madrid

King Juan Carlos threw his weight behind demands for the decolonization of Gibraltar and the Falklands, telling the President of Argentina that both Spain and Argentina suffered the painful consequences of colonialism.

The king's remarks, published here yesterday, formed part of his toast at a formal dinner in the President's honour on Monday, the first day of his official visit to Spain.



In his reply to the toast, President Alfonsín did not discuss the territorial disputes with Britain. Instead he limited himself to drawing political and social parallels between Argentina and Spain, both of which only recently substituted dictatorship for democracy.

Nevertheless, the Falklands and Gibraltar were not forgotten. The Argentine Foreign Minister, Señor Dante Caputo, said after a meeting on Monday with the Spanish counterpart, Señor Fernando Morán, that a reference to the two territories would be included in a joint Madrid Declaration, to be published on Wednesday evening, at the end of Señor Alfonsín's official visit.

Ministers refuse to rule out BNF sale

By Anthony Bevis, Political Correspondent

The Department of Energy yesterday refused to rule out the eventual privatization of British Nuclear Fuels (BNF), the state-owned company which reprocesses nuclear waste at the controversial Sellafield site.

A spokesman for the department said: "No, it cannot be ruled out. Nothing is inviolate." He said that ministers had no plans to sell off any part of the company over the next year or two, but longer term action was a possibility.

The Government's 100 per cent holding of BNF's 32 million ordinary £1 shares is listed as one of Whitehall's "major shareholdings" in a brief on privatization and although BNF is not specifically listed as a target for sale, the brief states: "Government will additionally continue to identify and propose other candidates."

Treasury Ministers have set a privatization target of £1,900m for this year, and a further £4,000m up to 1987, with a programme which includes privatizing 51 per cent of British Telecom, British Airways, Rolls Royce, substantial parts of British Steel, British Leyland, transferring Enterprise Oil to the private sector and injecting substantial private capital into the National Bus Company and Royal Ordnance.

The Government's residual share in British Petroleum has been valued at £2,794m and in Cable and Wireless at £376m last April. Further branches of those shares will not be sold until the end of next year at the earliest.

Griffeson Grant, the stockbroker, has estimated that BNF could be worth £250m, discounting the fact that "the very nature of nuclear fuel creates the disquieting possibility of exorbitant damages in the case of accident."

Mr Peter Rees, Chief Secretary to the Treasury, has already said that in "appropriate cases" the mechanism of a special share, as in Amersham International, would be used to safeguard the national interest.

Takeover talk at Fleet St papers

By William Kay, City Editor

Speculation on the future ownership of two of Fleet Street's biggest newspapers groups, Fleet Holdings and Mirror Newspapers, was mounting last night.

The socialist millionaire, Mr Robert Maxwell, named in the past as a possible Mirror Group bidder, was said to be keenly interested, and reports of intense behind-the-scenes activity.

The shares of Fleet, owner of the *Daily Express*, *Sunday Express* and *Daily Star*, jumped to 182p at one stage yesterday before closing at 178p.

More than a million shares changed hands in the expectation that Mr Robert Holmes à Court, the Australian businessman who owns Associated Communications Corporation in this country, was about to make a takeover bid.

At the same time stock market rumours were growing that Reed International may not after all be its subsidiary, Mirror Group Newspapers, as a separate public company. MGN owns the *Daily Mirror*, *Sunday Mirror*, *Sunday People*, *Scotsman*, *Daily Record*, *Sunday Mail* and *The Sporting Life*.

Mr Maxwell, the former Labour MP who runs the British Printing and Communications Corporation, was widely believed in the City to be keen to buy Mr Holmes à Court's 10 per cent stake in Fleet.

Mr Maxwell said last night: "I never comment on rumours, but I am watching both the Mirror and Express situations with great care."

Although Mr Holmes à Court was thought more likely to press on with his plan to bid for Fleet Holdings, it would still be open to Mr Maxwell to make a higher offer.

Neither owns newspapers in this country with daily circulations of more than 150,000 and this would not face antitrust investigation by the Monopolies and Mergers Commission.

A larger proportion of the Fleet shares on offer yesterday were understood to have been bought by a single broker acting for a Swiss source.

Mr Holmes à Court left London for Australia yesterday. But the belief is gaining ground in business circles that Reed will have to call off the *Mirror* hounds.

The MGN chairman, Mr Clive Thornton, former head of the Abbey National building society, has been beset by labour relations problems since he took over last October. He was reported in *The Times* yesterday to have received two offers of jobs elsewhere.

Reed would find it difficult in this climate to gain the price they want for MGN shares and it is becoming more probable that a higher price could be obtained from an outright sale.

Railmen stop Llanwern supply

By Barrie Clement, Labour Reporter

Action by railmen in support of the pit strike caused further disruption yesterday as another 16 workers were sent home at the key Shirebrook depot near Mansfield, Nottinghamshire and crucial fuel supplies for the Llanwern steelworks in Wales, were stopped.

A total of 48 men out of 140 have now been suspended at Shirebrook, which supplies two power stations with coal from 14 pits.

Some men were still working at the depot and coal was getting through, but "not as much as we would expect normally," according to a British Rail spokesman.

The action came in response to instructions from the National Union of Railwaymen and the Associated Society of Locomotive Engineers and Firemen to "black" trains carrying fuel to power stations and steelworks.

But last night miners' leaders in South Wales gave new assurances that enough coal would be supplied to Llanwern to prevent damage to furnaces and ovens.

Five weeks ago an agreement was struck allowing two dozen trainloads of coal and coke a week in to the steelworks. But on Monday the rail unions suddenly called a halt to the movement of all coal.

Thatcher unmoved by peers' defiance

By Philip Webster, Political Reporter

The Government appeared determined yesterday to try to force its legislation paving the way to abolition of the Greater London Council and the metropolitan councils through Parliament - despite the strength of opposition revealed at Monday's second reading debate in the Lords.

It was taking the line that its majority of 20, secured against an opposition move supported by seven Conservative peers, more than 40 crossbenchers and the bishops, was sufficient to justify not making any significant concessions to those who criticise the plans to run the councils through nominated authorities in the last 11 months of their lives.

Mrs Margaret Thatcher pointed out in the Commons that the Government's majority in the 237 to 217 vote was far higher than the last Labour administration won for many of its Bills, and she said she opposed prolonging the councils' lives beyond their elected term. She said it would be "constitutionally and totally wrong."

Lord Bellwin, the Minister for Local Government, who is in charge of the Local Government (Interim Provisions) Bill in the Lords, dismissed in a BBC radio interview suggestions that it was in danger. "Of course it will go through," he said.

But the opposition parties remained firm in the view that the Government would have to make concessions or face a confrontation with the Lords, predicting that it would be difficult for the Government to reproduce at the committee stage the sort of turnout it amassed on Monday.

It will be just as difficult, however, for the opposition parties themselves to collect as many votes again.

Leaders of the Alliance and Labour parties met yesterday to discuss their committee stage strategy but although they decided to cooperate to maximize the anti-government vote, they failed to reach agreement on their line of attack.

It is clear that the prospect of a bald amendment, cancelling the proposal to abolish next year's elections to the councils - which is certainly the wish of Mr Ken Livingstone - is causing misgivings among some senior peers, who believe that it is not part of the House's duty to insert "wrecking" amendments.

The parties are deferring a decision on tactics until tomorrow.

Voting analysis, page 2

Mutinies peter out in India

By Our Foreign Staff

Thirteen Sikh mutineers were killed and 33 injured yesterday in the latest clash between what the Indian Government calls "deserters" and loyal troops in Agartala, in the north-east state of Tripura.

But the Government claims now to be generally in control of the situation, and is reported to have sent senior Sikh officers into the field to explain to troops why the army was forced into making its assault on the Sikh Golden Temple in Amritsar in Punjab, which provoked the sporadic rebellions across India.

The outbreaks affected light barracks towns and possibly as many as 2,000 Sikh troops who seized arms and army vehicles and headed for Punjab. But by yesterday most of the mutinies had petered out.

The toll in the Amritsar attack is now believed to be more than 2,200, more than 200 of them soldiers. About 6,500 suspects have been arrested.

Michael Hamlyn, page 7

Bae breaks off Thorn-EMI merger talks

British Aerospace moved nearer a takeover by the General Electric Company yesterday when it broke off talks for a rival merger with Thorn-EMI.

Thorn's proposals, which would have given British Aerospace 46 per cent of shares in a combined grouping, seems to have fallen foul of the setback to stock market prices in the four weeks since the talks started and City doubts about the value of share if the merger went through.

Keneth Fleet, page 19

Peter Pan film will benefit sick children

Steven Spielberg the American film director announced yesterday that he is to make a "totally live action" film of *Peter Pan* - a venture that could net a fortune for Britain's most famous children's hospital.

The Great Ormond Street Hospital for Sick Children, London, owns the rights to the story of the wonder boy, left to it by writer J. M. Barrie. And if the planned film is as successful as Spielberg's box-office successes - *Jaws*, *ET* and *Raiders of the Lost Ark*, the hospital stands to make "quite a reasonable sum".

Contracts have not yet been signed, but Mr Richard Crewdson the hospital's legal advisor said negotiations "have gone a long way down the line". Mr Spielberg, now in Britain for the premiere of his latest film *Indiana Jones and the Temple of Doom*, confirmed yesterday that the story of the boy who never grew up, is to be his next project.

"There has never been a live action picture, except a 1923 silent version," he said in an interview on BBC Radio One. "This is the first real motion picture version of *Peter Pan* and I am really excited about it." Filming would begin in London next summer and the movie should be released early in 1986, he said.

Mr Crewdson said that Barrie gave the rights to *Peter Pan* to the Great Ormond Street Hospital in 1929 and confirmed the gift in his will eight years later. He said he did not believe reports that the hospital stood to make "millions" from the film version of the book, but it could receive "quite a reasonable sum".

Confirmed project

hospital stands to make "quite a reasonable sum".

Contracts have not yet been



Music Director: CLAUDIO ABBADO

Diary

'Return of a Master' Last year's Nobel laureate spent 2 months in residence with the Orchestra at the Barbican, and public will be delighted to hear the performance. One quotation from this newspaper must suffice: "Rafael Kubelík's month-long residency with the ILSO moved into its final phase this week, leaving in its wake a trail of memories for those 40 or so fortunate enough to have caught every instant. These were the Beethoven Symphonies, as individuals as they were compelling, an unforgettable 15th-century New World. <i>Times</i> , 20 July, 1983. We are delighted to welcome back Rafael Kubelík for four concerts in which Czech music is masterfully represented. Opportunities to hear Kubelík, a giant among the conductors of the post-war years, are increasingly rare. Rudolf Firkušný, recognised as the reigning interpreter of the works of Smetana, Dvorak, Janacek and Martinu, plays Martinu's 2nd Piano Concerto on 5 July. Full details in the adjacent column.	At the Barbican Hall: Tuesday 26 June 7.45 JANACEK Symphony No 9 in D Minor <i>In association with British Artists</i> Thursday 28 June 7.45 BEETHOVEN Piano Concerto No 1 in C BRUCKNER Symphony No 9 in D Minor Rudolf Firkušný piano Tuesday 3 July 7.45 SMETANA Symphonic Poem: Richard III DVOŘAK Symphony No 8 in G JANACEK Sinfonietta Thursday 5 July 7.45 SMETANA Symphonic Poem: Richard III MARTINU Piano Concerto No 2 DVOŘAK Symphony No 8 in G Rudolf Firkušný piano Sponsored by Rank Xerox
Barbican Pops Week Includes Italian Opera on July 11 and 12 featuring Rosalind Plowright, Jean Rigby, Charles Craig and Neil Howlett in music by Verdi, Puccini, Rossini, Donizetti and Giordano. The programme will be conducted by Richard Armstrong.	£8 £7 £6 £5 £3.50 £2.50 Tickets on Sale Now Bookings 01-638 8891/ 01-638 8795

Hereditary peers ensured victory for Government on abolition Bill

By Philip Webster, Political Reporter

The attendance for Monday's vote in the Lords on the legislation abolishing next year's election to the Greater London Council and the metropolitan county councils was the highest since October 28, 1971, when peers voted by 451 votes to 58 in favour of the principle of Britain joining the European Community.

The Government had a majority of 237 votes to 217 at the end of the second reading debate on amendment concerning the Local Government (Interim Provisions) Bill as a "dangerous precedent".

Seven Conservative peers voted with the opposition parties despite one of the most comprehensive and persistent whipping exercises seen in the Lords for years.

The Government made no attempt to disguise the extent of that operation.

Lord Whitelaw, the Leader of the Lords, Lord Denham, the Government Whip, Lord Swinton, his deputy, and the four Lords and one Lady in Waiting, who act as junior whips Lord Long, Lord Cairness, Lord

Skinnerdale, Lord Lucas of Chilworth and Lady Trumpington were busy from early last week cajoling peers from all over Britain to come to Westminster to defend the Government.

Lord Mountgarret spoke in the debate of extreme pressure being brought to bear on a number of the Government's far distant and somewhat irregular supporters.

But it was clear yesterday that the Government had hereditary peers to thank for its majority. According to a survey conducted by Alliance sources, 15 of the peers who voted for the Government did not attend the House at all in the 1982-83 session and 11 attended only once. Of those, all but one were hereditary peers.

A detailed study of the division lists revealed that 178 hereditary peers voted for the Government and 53 for the opposition parties.

Seven Conservatives voted against their party, Lord Plummer of St Marylebone, Lord Alport, Lord Molson, Lord Trevi, Lord Blakenham, Lord

Elbank and Lord Trevethin and Oaksey - many others abstained.

One factor that the vote so close was clearly the high number of cross-bench peers - more than 40 - who voted for the opposition amendment. Most cross-benchers have tended to back the Government in key votes on principle of legislation.

But of the 200 or so cross-benchers, only 22 backed the Government on Monday.

They were: Lord Amthill; Lord Cassia; Lord Cameron of Balhousie; Lord Cornwallis; Lord Halsbury; Lord Harris of High Cross; Lady Hylton-Foster (chairman of the cross-benchers); Lord Layton; Lord Macdougall of Beoch; Lord Milne; Lord Napier and Ettrick; Lord Nathan; Lord Nugent of Guildford; Lord Perth; Lord Pritchard; Lord Rugby; Lord St David; Lord Shannon; Lord Spens; Lord Strathallmond and Lord Tryon.

The Liberals and Social Democrats encouraged most of their numbers to vote, 30 for the Liberals and 29 for the Social Democrats.

£700,000 stolen in security van raid

By Stewart Tandler, Crime Reporter

More than £700,000 was stolen from a Securicor van in Kent yesterday when an armed gang threatened a member of the crew as he went to use a lavatory after the vehicle had stopped in a lay-by. No one was injured in the robbery and no shots were fired.

Last night, the crew of three was giving details to detectives. It was not clear whether the raiders had followed the van or were lying in wait for it on its regular route.

The robbery took place just

before 1pm when the van, loaded with £720,000 in used notes collected from customers in the Medway towns, was heading for London on the A2. The blue van had stopped at the Cobham Park picnic area outside Rochester.

The crewman was attacked by five men wearing comic masks, who were carrying weapons including a sawn-off shotgun and a handgun. The gang threatened him and made his colleagues open the van.

Nalco steps up campaign against Bill

By David Felton, Labour Correspondent

The largest town hall union last night looked set for a conflict with government legislation to abolish the Greater London Council and the six Metropolitan county councils through a call to its 800,000 members to ignore the abolition laws.

After the House of Lords vote in support of the government Bill to cancel next year's elections for the councils, delegates at the annual conference in Brighton of the National and Local Government Officers Association (NALGO) called for a widening of the campaign to opposition to the abolition plans through involvement of the TUC and other unions.

The conference rejected by a small majority an attempt to remove the need to hold a ballot of the members before they can be instructed to take sympathetic industrial action. Because of procedural confusion, the conference did not vote yesterday on the new strategy of opposition but that decision, which is a formality, will be taken today.

Delegates called for pressure to be brought on the TUC, and a national conference of unions, community groups and other interested parties to be organized to draw up fresh plans to oppose the Government's "rate capping" proposals.

NALGO claims that the cooperation of its members will be necessary for the winding up of the councils and believes that it will be able to frustrate the Government's objectives.

When the new strategy is formally ratified today it will mean that NALGO members taking industrial action against abolition will be officially backed by the union.



Jopling heckled by angry farmers

From John Young, Agriculture Correspondent, Malvern

Dairy farmers carrying placards protesting at European Economic Community milk production quotas booted and shouted abuse at Mr Michael Jopling, Minister of Agriculture, when he arrived at the National Farmers' Union pavilion at the Three Counties Show yesterday.

As he left his car at the gate of the show, in Malvern, Hereford and Worcester, a light aircraft flew overhead trailing a banner reading: "Blundering Jopling turns milkers sour." Minutes later protesters invaded a press conference and afterwards followed him with their placards as he toured the show.

Many of the messages were openly political, such as "Vote Tory, go broke" and "Maggie's lost her bottle".

Mr George Wheeler, from Droitwich, who organized the demonstration, said: "There is going to be a big protest vote in the Euroelections on Thursday."

There are a lot of us with milkstones round our necks, especially young men who've been encouraged by the Government to expand and have invested in new technology.

Grants only covered 30 per cent and they have had to borrow the rest from the bank. How are they going to pay it back now?

At his press conference Mr Jopling said that the council of Ministers in Brussels had done nothing over the years to control surpluses, in spite of the urgings of successive British Ministers, and had now been forced into emergency action.

But there were shouts of "liars" from farmers at the back of the room when he said that it was not correct that British farmers had been forced to cut back more than in any other EEC country.

Guide to milk quotas

The Government yesterday published its proposed criteria for determining special cases among dairy farmers when the new production quotas are allocated.

A total of 2½ per cent of the agreed national quota for the United Kingdom has been set aside to provide flexibility in allowing extra production by farmers who can show that production less 9 per cent would be unfair.

whose production was affected by serious natural disaster; the accidental destruction of fodder stores or livestock buildings; certain epizootic diseases, still to be defined; compulsory appropriation of land; occupational incapacity through illness; and theft or accidental loss of part of the herd.

Discretion will also be applied to those who have already committed themselves to significant capital investment in an expansion project which is still incomplete.

Boy, 5, died in shower punishment

From John Young, Agriculture Correspondent, Malvern

A boy aged five died of hypothermia after being given a cold shower as punishment for bedwetting, an inquest jury at St Pancras Coroners' Court, London, was told yesterday.

Elliot Hibbs was held screaming under a cold shower for 15 to 20 minutes by his mother's friend, Mr Tony Ankles, aged 24, the court heard. Moments later he collapsed in his bedroom and was taken to hospital by ambulance but was dead on arrival.

Det Insp George Peel, who interviewed Ankles and the boy's mother, Miss Gloria Robinson, aged 25, said both had watched a film on television where someone had been brainwashed. The cold shower treatment was the method.

"Both admitted to me they were annoyed by the bedwetting but they didn't know how to do anything about it," Insp Peel said. "Neither at any stage wished to kill the child. I quite believe that."

The jury returned a verdict of "misadventure".

Jury's open verdict on crushed picket

From Craig Seton, Mansfield

An inquest yesterday failed to establish how a picket was so severely crushed that he was already dying when he was killed. It happened on a night of tension outside Ollerton colliery, near Mansfield, Nottinghamshire, in the early days of the miners' strike.

A jury in Mansfield returned an open verdict on Mr David Jones, aged 24, of South Kirby, Pontefract, South Yorkshire, a miner at Ollerton colliery, who died on March 18, two hours after arriving at Ollerton.

The cause of death was given as ruptured blood vessels in his chest which had caused a large accumulation of blood around his heart.

The jury had been told that although Mr Jones collapsed and was taken to hospital when he was hit by a brick, it could not have caused his death. The injuries which caused the severe internal bleeding had happened some time earlier but nobody knew how it had happened.

Mr John Langham, the Nottinghamshire coroner, was told before the picketing began, Mr Jones drank two points of beer in an Ollerton public house. He had called for a first aid box from behind the bar and had dressed the wounds of a man hit by a brick.

He then went outside where between 300 and 400 men were milling about in the dark. "It was a night of tension. The police were interested in holding the crowd, the miners were possibly interested in breaking it, and locals were shouting at the pickets," Mr Langham said.

Inquiries had disclosed that there were about 20 minutes of Mr Jones's movements unaccounted for between the time he left the public house and when he was hit by a brick and collapsed. After the verdict Mr Jones's father, Mark, and his brother, Trevor, said: "We are satisfied it is as far as it goes."

Delay over meeting will escalate NUT strike

By Richard Garner, Times Educational Supplement

Strike action by teachers will escalate next week because of a delay in fixing a negotiating meeting with their employers over discussions about taking their pay claim to arbitration.

Both sides in the dispute have agreed to meet a week on Friday, but only after the employers had rejected a suggestion from the biggest teachers' union, the 235,000-strong National Union of Teachers, that the meeting should be held either this Friday or next Monday - in time to call off strike action planned for next week.

Mr Douglas McAvooy, acting general secretary of the NUT, blamed the local education authorities for causing next week's disruption, adding: "They have caused further disruption of schools by strike action next week, and indeed this week, because firstly they made a statement about arbitration that was ambiguous, and secondly sought to delay the meeting with us."

Officers of the NUT will meet tonight on the level of next week's strike action, once they have studied ballot returns from schools in local authority areas where councillors have not declared they are in favour of arbitration.

However, Mr McAvooy gave a warning that next week's action, which will take the form of a three-day strike beginning next Tuesday, was likely to be an escalation of the action which began yesterday, shutting hundreds of schools throughout the country.

"The results of the ballots are being collated now," he added.

New for Girton

Dame Mary Warrack, Senior Research Fellow of St Hugh's College, Oxford, has been elected Mistress of Girton College, Cambridge. She will take up her position on January 1, 1985.

Leading article, Page 13

Party successful in 'Morning Star' vote

By Rupert Morris

The Communist Party of Great Britain appeared yesterday to have turned the tide in its efforts to regain control of the *Morning Star*, the country's only Communist daily newspaper.

Results of elections to the 15-strong management committee of the People's Press Printing Society, the cooperative which owns the *Morning Star*, showed the party to have gained two seats, more significantly, the voting suggested that had it not been for the abandonment of a shareholder's meeting in Glasgow, the party would have won all five of the seats for which it had fielded candidates.

Top of the poll was Mr Ken Gill, general secretary of AUEW (Tass), the clerical section of the engineering workers' union. He and three others who were elected were recommended by the PPS management committee, which has been pursuing a more fundamentalist, pro-Soviet political line than the British party executive.

Two other management committee candidates were defeated by Mr George Bolton, Vice-President of the Scottish miners, and Mr Chris Myant, a journalist on the *Morning Star*.

Nearly 600 shareholders were prevented from voting by the closure of last week's Glasgow meeting after a procedural wrangle; had these members voted, it is likely that Mr Gill would have been the sole successful management committee candidate.

London's buildings 'not first class'

By Tony Samstag

London did not possess one first-class modern building, the public inquiry into the proposed Mansion House Square development in the City of London was told yesterday.

Mr James Stirling, the internationally renowned British architect who has been described as Britain's most sought-after architectural expert, said the 21-storey glass and bronze office block designed by Mies van der Rohe and planned for the six-acre site, would at last enable the capital to take its place among such cities as New York.

The inquiry at Guildhall, now in its seventh week, was asked to consider the view that "the pattern of commercial office buildings in England do not seem to know what good modern architecture should look like; maybe they do not consider the visual aspect to be of paramount importance."

It was clear that Mr Peter Palumbo, the prospective developer who had commissioned the design, did, however, see aesthetic and design as "paramount in his criteria for the project."

In previous conversations with the architect, who died in 1969, Mr Stirling said he had

asked him why he had not produced designs for a visionary concept of the twentieth century city, as was proposed by contemporaries such as Le Corbusier and Frank Lloyd Wright.

"His reply was that he was interested only in 'making the existing city beautiful'."

Overseas selling prices
Average 1983-84: 100 = 100. Canada 102.5, France 101.5, Germany 101.5, Italy 101.5, Japan 101.5, Netherlands 101.5, Sweden 101.5, Switzerland 101.5, USA 101.5, West Germany 101.5, Yugoslavia 101.5.

EEC urged to give leadership

Britain and her European partners could provide the world with the economic leadership it lacks if they stopped arguing about "ridiculous, parochial, third-rate matters" such as milk and butter quotas, Herr Helmut Schmidt, the former West German Chancellor said yesterday.

Speaking in Guildhall, London, only two days after Mrs Thatcher delivered the final declaration of the London summit meeting from the same building, he said: "The world lacks economic leadership. It remains unclear whether the heads of government at the summit understood the gravity of the world situation. The world's economy is in a state of recession. It is too nice a word and it is not likely to improve quickly."

Herr Schmidt traced the problems of Third World debt and recession back to the inflationary consequences of financing the Vietnam War,



followed by two oil price explosions in the 1970s. The Third World had to borrow heavily to pay for its oil "and there were enough people in the US and Europe who were prepared to lend". But the lending had grown out of hand.

The world's trading system was in its gravest danger since 1945, but there was a lack of leadership and no coordination of policies among the industrial nations. Britain's renowned common sense could be used to give leadership to Europe and the world "if only you got over ridiculous problems like milk

Sale room

Sèvres sets porcelain auction record

By Geraldine Norman, Sale Room Correspondent

A Sèvres porcelain ewer and basin became the most expensive items of European porcelain ever sold at auction when they fetched £126,500 at Sotheby's yesterday. The buyer was Winifred Williams, the London dealer.

Sotheby's had set no advance estimate, but had suggested the price might reach the £25,000 mark.

The Sèvres factory was under royal patronage and Madame de Pompadour, Louis XV's favourite mistress, took a special interest in it. The ewer and basin are decorated with the

buyer, said that "the best soft paste French porcelain has been undervalued for far too long."

Sotheby's had two good collections of French porcelain for sale and most - though not all - prices went well beyond expectations. Winifred Williams, which has long specialised in French porcelain, is one of the most important dealers.

He spent £33,000 (estimate £18,000-£20,000) for another "rose pompadour" ewer and basin which had cost £3,200 at Sotheby's in 1966; £31,900 and £30,800 respectively for two small Vincennes watering cans

was in its gravest danger since 1945, but there was a lack of leadership and no coordination of policies among the industrial nations. Britain's renowned common sense could be used to give leadership to Europe and the world "if only you got over ridiculous problems like milk

was in its gravest danger since 1945, but there was a lack of leadership and no coordination of policies among the industrial nations. Britain's renowned common sense could be used to give leadership to Europe and the world "if only you got over ridiculous problems like milk

was in its gravest danger since 1945, but there was a lack of leadership and no coordination of policies among the industrial nations. Britain's renowned common sense could be used to give leadership to Europe and the world "if only you got over ridiculous problems like milk

TO ALL WORLD LEADERS

The Judgment Day of God is best approached in the knowledge that Jesus Christ is Lord.

If you have the requisite power and authority you can do much to propagate the Christian truth - guided by the word of Jesus in the New Testament.

Jesus commanded that the Gospel be preached to all. He said that we are to love God and love our neighbour. We are to forgive and show mercy. We are to help the sick and the imprisoned. We are not to oppress or kill.

Jesus is the Messiah, Judge of mankind, and the only way to the Father.

Frank Jacobs, Medway ME1 1YZ

"Something rather interesting and unexpected is happening at the Albery Theatre. The Clandestine Marriage... arrives in London like a breath of fresh air" SUNDAYTIMES



ANTHONY QUAYLE: "A performance of hypnotic appeal" STANDARD

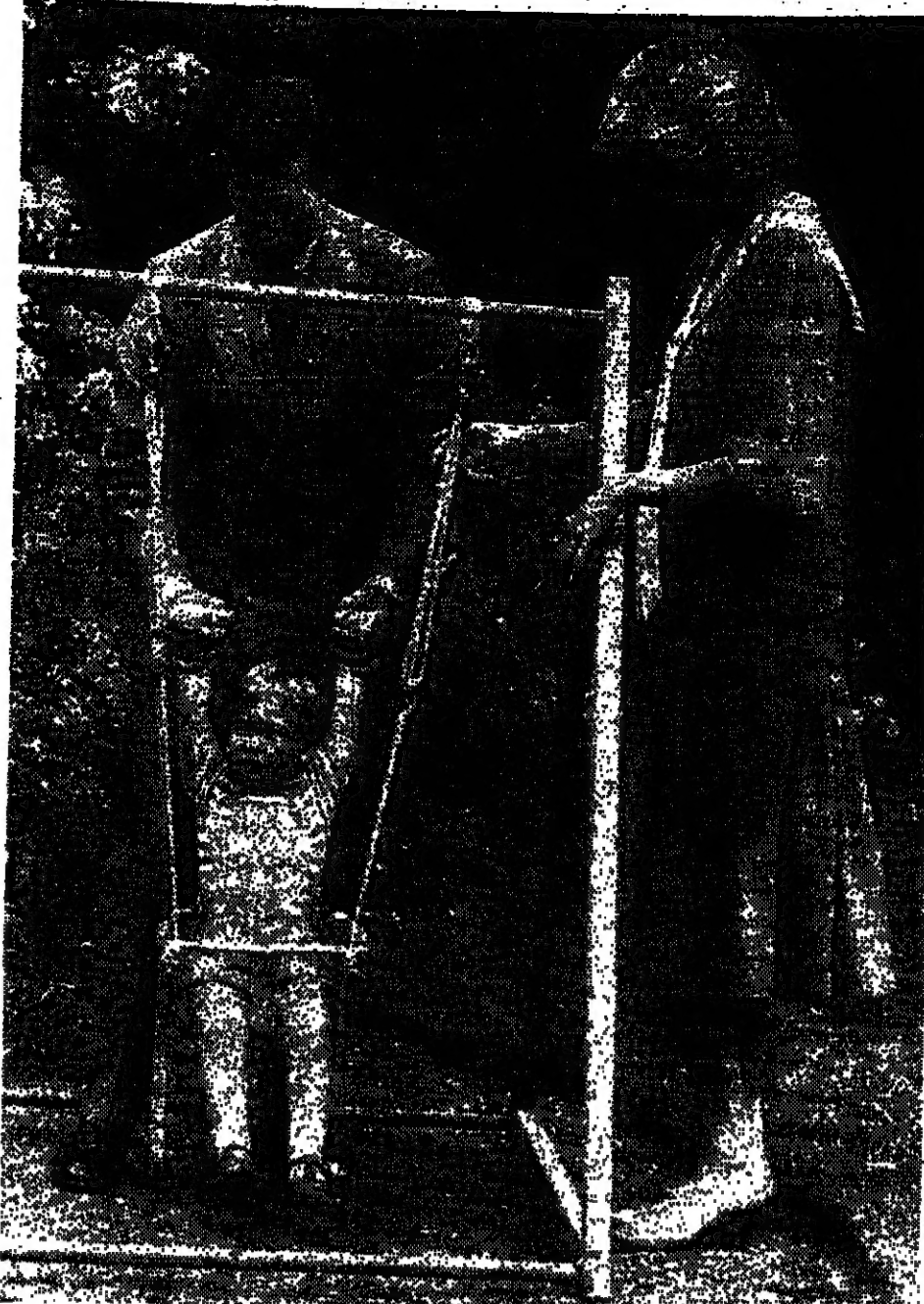
ROY KINNEAR: "A marvellous Hogarthian economy" SUNDAYTIMES

JOYCE REDMAN: "The most explosive performance of the night" THE TIMES

The Albery Theatre

St. Martin's Lane, London WC2E 1JH. Tel. 01-434 3479. Credit Cards: 01-379 6565, 379 6433.

Playful Prince William, latest royal public speaker



Prince William said his first words in public yesterday, and also showed that he is not only at home with cameras and microphones, but fascinated by them.

The Prince, who will be two years old tomorrow week, was playing in the walled garden at Kensington Palace. He kicked

a ball and was pushed on a swing by his father, Prince Charles, watched by the Princess of Wales.

But it was his first public words which the microphones were waiting for. Predictably, "Daddy" was repeated several times, then "ball", "tractor" and



"ant". His most conversational approach was "who's that?" and "what's that?"

Prince William, dressed in short blue dungarees over a striped T-shirt with dark blue sandals and white socks, repeatedly ran over to have a closer look at the photographers. "He's really

interested in cameras", Prince Charles said.

An ITN cameraman obliged by letting Prince William look inside the eye-piece with his camera pointed at the rest of the pressmen. "There are people in there, oohh", Prince Charles said, as his son's



eyes opened wide at this new toy.

"What's that?" Prince William asked, turning to a long microphone near by. "That's called a microphone. It's a big sausage that picks up everything you say - and you are starting early", his father told him.

Guinness is looking for sales at newsagents

By William Kay
City Editor

Arthur Guinness, the company which brews the famous Irish stout of that name, would like to sell alcoholic drinks through up to 620 high-street newsagents' shops. The company already owns Lavells, a chain of 130 newsagents', and a few of these have off-licences. But Guinness is about to complete a £47m takeover of Martin the Newsagent, which has 490 outlets.

Mr Ernest Saunders, the chief executive of Guinness, said yesterday: "We want to sell a lot more consumer products through Martin and Lavells. Once we have got people in the stores to buy newspapers, tobacco or confectionery, we want to persuade them to buy other things."

Mr Saunders did not want to reveal detailed plans to his competitors, but he said he had thought of selling alcoholic drinks through Martins and Lavells. The difficulty is that this would require the permission of the licensing authorities in each area and some magistrates do not like the idea of alcohol being sold alongside sweets. Some of the newsagents' outlets may also be too close to existing sources of liquor, such as pubs, other off-licences or supermarkets.

Yesterday Guinness announced that its profits for the half-year to March 31 were £29.3m, compared with £24.3m for the same period last year. Turnover was £424.1m against £435.9m. Lord Iveagh, the chairman, said: "The acquisition of Martin is significant, principally because it welds our retailing interests into a major unit capable of good profit growth. As a board we believe that opportunities exist to apply our management and marketing techniques to specialist multiple retailing. Martin will spearhead a new drive by the company into this area."

Tempos, page 21

Lone parent wins legal right to work part-time only

A working mother has won a legal victory for the right to do her Civil Service job on a part-time basis because of her commitments as a single parent.

Despite protests from her employers, the Home Office, that the sex discrimination ruling won by executive officer Sara Holmes could send shock waves through British industry, it has been upheld by the Employment Appeal Tribunal.

Ms Holmes, aged 40, the mother of two young sons, successfully complained to an industrial tribunal that the Home Office's refusal to let her work part-time amounted to unlawful sex discrimination.

An appeal by the Home Office against the industrial tribunal ruling was rejected by the EAT.

Ms Holmes' victory was hailed by the Equal Opportunities Commission as an "historic judgment". An official said: "There are four million part-time workers in Britain, the majority of whom are

women. They will now have the chance to seek better part-time jobs and have time and energy left for their families.

"The court ruling gives single parents an important victory in their fight to support their families by their own efforts."

Ms Holmes, of Crofters Mead, Courtwood Lane, Forestdale, Croydon, Surrey, works in the immigration and nationality department of the Home Office at Croydon.

She said yesterday: "It's super to have won", and added that she aimed to work a four-day week, with her pay reduced accordingly. She said she shared a house with a woman who had a child. "She helps with my sons where she can but I need to be there when they are sick."

The Home Office had urged the EAT to envisage the "shock" to British industry and our national and local government administration "faced with a possible flood of claims by women working fulltime for the

right to switch to part-time. But the EAT President, Mr Justice Waite, emphasized that the court was deciding one specific case involving Ms Holmes and the particular difficulties she had encountered in her Civil Service grade and her particular Home Office department.

The judge said it would be easy to imagine other instances, but strikingly different, where the result would not be the same and a departmental requirement that staff should work fulltime only could be justified.

The reason for the industrial tribunal's finding was that, despite changes in the role of women in modern society, raising children still tended to place a greater burden on them than it did on men.

The Home Office were given leave to challenge the EAT ruling in the Court of Appeal, and undertook to continue allowing Ms Holmes unpaid leave on Wednesdays.

Law Report, page 14

Holiday village project to attract foreigners

By Derek Harris, Commercial Editor

A chain of holiday villages in Britain for tourists in their twenties from western Europe is being planned in a joint venture between Ladbrooke Holidays and Intasun Travel, part of Intasun Leisure Group.

The first village accommodating 400, will open next year at a converted Ladbrookes holiday centre near Bognor Regis, Sussex.

Mr John Jarvis, chairman of Ladbrooke Holidays, said: "This will add a new dimension to the UK holiday scene. Once the first is launched we are looking to continued expansion elsewhere in Britain."

He believes that foreign tourists will be lured to the village by the promise of a wide range of sporting, leisure and entertainment facilities on the

lines of the Club 18-30 centres abroad which have made the Intasun company market leader in its field.

● The Late Traveller, an agency specializing in late holiday bargain bookings, is offering its service to independent travel agents.

Mr Howard Wilson, a joint managing director of the agency, said: "The independent travel agent has not been able to rely on efficient notifications on late booking availability and so is being left out in the cold. This could help them."

A new company, Late Data, will offer the service and it expects to recruit at best 500 of 4,000 independent travel agents. Lists of holidays available six weeks ahead will be updated twice daily on Prestel.

Bid to alter divorce Bill clause

By Frances Gibb
Legal Affairs Correspondent

An attempt will be made today to amend the controversial "conduct" clause in the Government's Matrimonial and Family Proceedings Bill when it comes before the Commons for report stage.

The clause, described by Sir Patrick Mayhew, QC, the Solicitor General, as the "bugbear" of the Bill because of the amount of anxiety it has created, provides for courts to consider the conduct of divorcing spouses when determining maintenance, where it would be "inequitable to disregard it".

Opposition MPs, led by Mr John Morris, legal affairs spokesman, are pressing an amendment, which has the backing of the Law Society and the Legal Action Group, to allow conduct to be taken into account if courts consider there are "such exceptional circumstances" to make it inequitable not to do so.

● Labour and Conservative MPs are backing a move by the Law Society to win advocacy rights for solicitors in family proceedings in higher courts. A new clause to the Matrimonial and Family Proceedings Bill would give solicitors the same rights of audience as barristers in family proceedings.

Letters, page 13

Bombing inquest adjourned

The inquest into the death of Mrs Barbara Harrold, the victim of a parcel bomb, was adjourned at Tonbridge, Kent, yesterday. Mrs Harrold was severely injured after opening the package at her home in Ightham, near Sevenoaks, on May 21. She died five days later.

Det Supt David Surridge, who is leading the hunt for her killer, said at the hearing that the attack was not linked to the business interests of Mrs Har-

rold's husband, Gordon, who runs an arms packaging company. He added that terrorism had also been ruled out.

Mr Alan Hennah, representing Mrs Harrold's estate, asked Mr Surridge if the bomb was designed to kill. He replied: "I couldn't say whether it was meant to kill but its size and make-up indicate it was designed to cause maximum harm."

Police believe that the bomber fled to Spain.

Fast-repair car centres lead survey

By Clifford Webb, Motoring Correspondent

Motorists prefer to take their cars to specialist quick-fit centres for repairs rather than traditional garages because they get better workmanship, less time off the road and lower costs, according to a new survey of the motor trade.

But the survey organizer, Mr Harry Shepherd, a London-based marketing consultant,

yesterday admitted that the survey is at present only sponsored by one specialist centre company. It was conducted by the Research Bureau Ltd.

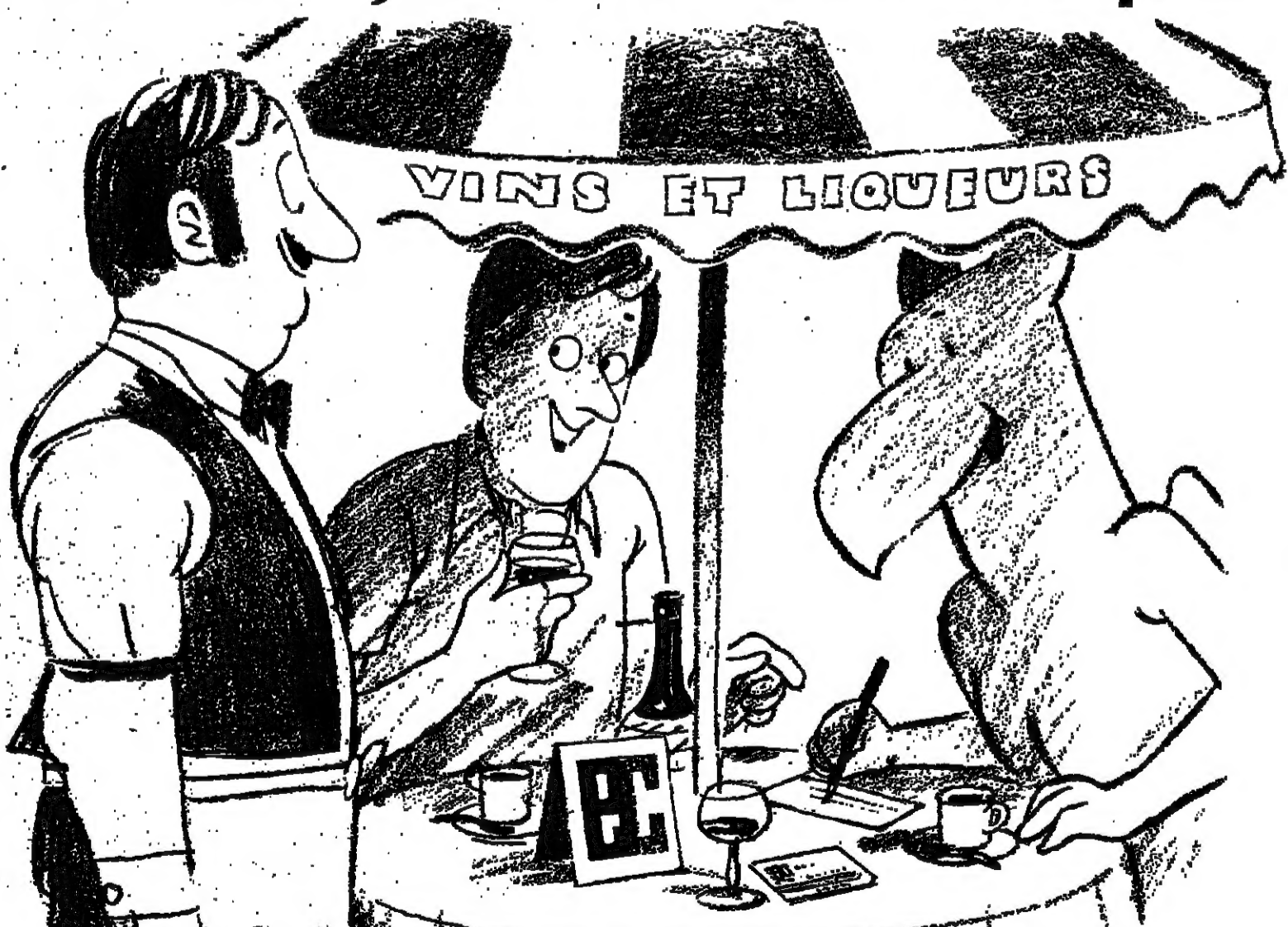
The survey was based on a nationally representative sample of 300 motorists.

It reported that in the past two years work undertaken by

the centres, which specialize in tyres, exhausts, brakes, steering and suspension, had increased by 25 per cent; 66 per cent of motorists using them were satisfied compared with 55 per cent who used garages.

It described as disturbing the finding that one in four of motorists who went to garages for repairs were dissatisfied

"This is a foreign country, Griffin. You can't just dash off a cheque."



"Oh yes I can, Peter."

When you're at home it's so easy to buy goods and services using cheques. Yet when you're travelling abroad only one major clearing bank lets you do the same.

The Midland. Midland Eurocheques come in a special wallet and you can use them at home and abroad. Each cheque issued with a Eurocheque card is guaranteed to the currency equivalent of about £75. If what you want to buy costs more, you simply use more than one Eurocheque.

You write out the amount in the local currency. When your Eurocheque is processed, that amount is converted into sterling by Midland and your Current Account is debited accordingly.

You can cash them at 190,000 banks in 39 European and Mediterranean countries and use them to buy goods and services at over 4 million retail outlets in 23 countries. The EC symbol indicates where they're welcome.

You can even use your Eurocheque card to withdraw pesetas from selected cash machines in many places in Spain.

As well as Eurocheques, Midland has many more helpful services for holiday and business travellers. Through us you can get Thomas Cook Travellers Cheques, foreign currency, the gold MasterCard and Access.

So before you set off, visit us. Or call Teledata 01-200 0200 for written details.

Midland Eurocheques
From the Listening Bank

PARLIAMENT June 12 1984

Thatcher has no taste for beer and sandwiches

COAL DISPUTE

"Beer and sandwiches at No 10 - no, never!" Mrs Margaret Thatcher, the Prime Minister, declared in the Commons when she twice rejected Opposition demands to intervene in the miners' strike to get a satisfactory settlement.

She interpreted a question from Mr Neil Kinnock, Leader of the Opposition, as being "Get both sides along to No 10 Downing Street for beer and sandwiches and then say 'Give 'em the money Maggie'".

She added that the Government would not override any decision by the nationalized industries to involve the civil law in relation to secondary picketing by members of the National Union of Railwaysmen.

Mr Kinnock began the exchanges when he asked the Prime Minister: Does she still say on behalf of her government and party "We are not going to intervene in the coal dispute?"

Mrs Thatcher: Yes. The phrase intervention is very, very well understood. (Labour laughter) - Mr Kinnock: I am sure you will persuade me to do it for a very long time. "Get both sides along to No 10 Downing Street for beer and sandwiches and then say 'Give 'em the money Maggie'". (Conservative laughter)

Mr Kinnock: Since the evidence of the Prime Minister's intervention for the mischievous purposes of deepening and embittering the dispute is now obvious and proved, and since the evidence of her deceit is also proved in the way she has

continually claimed not to be involved, and is directly involved for all the wrong reasons, will she apologize for that deceit and use her power in such a way to encourage the negotiating parties to come to a speedy and mutually satisfactory result to this dispute?

Mrs Thatcher: He is asking me to intervene in a way I refuse to intervene.

Dr David Owen, Leader of the SDP (Plymouth, Devonport): In view of her proven involvement in the British Railways Board pay offer, will she spare the House the humbug of pretending she is not involved in decisions as to whether British Rail should now involve the civil law in relation to secondary picketing by members of the NUR. What is her view with regard to that?

Mrs Thatcher: Should the nationalized industries wish to involve the civil law, the Government would not intervene in their decision.

Mr Robert Parry (Liverpool, Riverside, Lab): Would she now agree that this House was deliberately deceived by the Government on the question of its intervention in the miners' dispute?

Will the now state whether the Secretary of State for Energy (Mr Peter Walker) actually saw the letter from Mr Alan Turnbull, a private secretary at No 10, to Mr Henry Derwent, an official at the Department of Transport?

Does she agree Mr Walker yesterday treated this House with contempt and the NUM by saying he could not remember seeing it because it was not important?

Mrs Thatcher: I expect the Secretary of State has seen a great deal more than I have because he is the sponsoring minister.

With regard to intervention, they are urging me to intervene by getting them to No 10. I have not and I will not do so.

I have repeatedly stated that this Government has provided £2m per day for investment in the coal mines, has seen to it that money is there for a very good deal for the miners, seen to it that there are the best voluntary redundancy terms available, and seen to it that there are extra subsidies and extra prospects for manufacturers who want to turn over from oil to coal.

If that is intervention, then yes, I have intervened. But as to beer and sandwiches at No 10 - no, never!



Parry: House deliberately deceived

Mr Robert Parry (Liverpool, Riverside, Lab): Would she now agree that this House was deliberately deceived by the Government on the question of its intervention in the miners' dispute?

Will the now state whether the Secretary of State for Energy (Mr Peter Walker) actually saw the letter from Mr Alan Turnbull, a private secretary at No 10, to Mr Henry Derwent, an official at the Department of Transport?

Does she agree Mr Walker yesterday treated this House with contempt and the NUM by saying he could not remember seeing it because it was not important?

Mrs Thatcher: I expect the Secretary of State has seen a great deal more than I have because he is the sponsoring minister.

With regard to intervention, they are urging me to intervene by getting them to No 10. I have not and I will not do so.

I have repeatedly stated that this Government has provided £2m per day for investment in the coal mines, has seen to it that money is there for a very good deal for the miners, seen to it that there are the best voluntary redundancy terms available, and seen to it that there are extra subsidies and extra prospects for manufacturers who want to turn over from oil to coal.

If that is intervention, then yes, I have intervened. But as to beer and sandwiches at No 10 - no, never!

Mr Robert Parry (Liverpool, Riverside, Lab): Would she now agree that this House was deliberately deceived by the Government on the question of its intervention in the miners' dispute?

Will the now state whether the Secretary of State for Energy (Mr Peter Walker) actually saw the letter from Mr Alan Turnbull, a private secretary at No 10, to Mr Henry Derwent, an official at the Department of Transport?

Does she agree Mr Walker yesterday treated this House with contempt and the NUM by saying he could not remember seeing it because it was not important?

Mrs Thatcher: I expect the Secretary of State has seen a great deal more than I have because he is the sponsoring minister.

With regard to intervention, they are urging me to intervene by getting them to No 10. I have not and I will not do so.

I have repeatedly stated that this Government has provided £2m per day for investment in the coal mines, has seen to it that money is there for a very good deal for the miners, seen to it that there are the best voluntary redundancy terms available, and seen to it that there are extra subsidies and extra prospects for manufacturers who want to turn over from oil to coal.

If that is intervention, then yes, I have intervened. But as to beer and sandwiches at No 10 - no, never!

Starvation allegation denied

BENEFITS

Dr Rhodes Boyson, Minister for Social Security, vigorously denied during a Commons question time exchanges in the Commons that he was waging a vindictive and illegal campaign against the miners. The Opposition had complained of a blatant and politically motivated fiddle of the social security system in an attempt to force the strikers back to work.

Dr Boyson told Mr Peter Pike (Burnley, Lab) that he began the exchanges, that he was satisfied that the DHSS could deal speedily with claims from those involved in industrial disputes and that the needs of strikers' dependants were being met to the full extent allowed under Acts and regulations.

Mr Pike is it not totally wrong that guidelines have been tightened up considerably against the miners? Is it not wrong to take into account gifts given by charitable organizations and other donations given to miners' families?

Dr Boyson: There has been no change in the regulations. All gifts of over £4 are taken into account in the case of anyone receiving supplementary benefit, not just strikers.

Mr James Coombe (Gillingham, C) said the NUM decision not to pay strike pay out of its enormous reserves was totally reprehensible.

Dr Boyson: The NUM knew exactly what the position was before the strike. It was in the 1979 Conservative manifesto and became part of the 1983 Labour In The Financial Times that the reserves of the NUM exceed £27m.

Mr Joe Ashton (Bassalew, Lab) said a wife whose husband was a miner and went to prison did not get the £15 a week supplementary benefit. Some people appealing against withdrawal of the benefit had been waiting as long as 12 weeks for their appeal to be heard. It was not the £15 a week supplement policy to starve them back to work.

Dr Boyson: There is no deliberate policy. We have over 800 officers working on miners' benefits at present. There is a difference between strikers and people in prison. A prisoner cannot come out and go to work. We have to look after his wife because the husband is no longer in a position to do so.

The strikers could go back tomorrow, in which case they could look after their wives.

Mr Michael Meecher, chief Opposition spokesman on health and social security, said that a secret Government document entitled *Guidance additional to that in the S Manual: Miners' Strike 1984*, loans from social works departments, weak pay for miners' families and pay strike pay out of its enormous reserves was totally reprehensible.

any coal, milk vouchers for children and one-off payments by local authorities for vouchers to miners' children are all for the first time being subject to means testing.

Miners' families are being robbed of this additional money they are entitled to. Is this not the most blatant and politically motivated fiddle of the social security system in order to try to force miners back to work and into submission?

When is the minister going to stop his vindictive campaign against the miners which is against the law? Would he like to happen that I have a copy of that document. (Laughter) He must share his secret with me. I believe it is in the Library. If not, it will certainly be there tomorrow. (Renewed laughter)

Supplementary benefit by definition is supplementary to other money coming in. It has always been held that if somebody receives £4 or more in kind, in payment or in some other way, it should be counted against the benefit. There is no change by one iota in the law.

Parliament today
Commons (2.30): Matrimonial and Family Proceedings Bill, remaining stages. Lords (2.30): Debates on smoking and health; reorganisation at the Ministry of Defence; working of the Wildlife and Countryside Act.

Unremitting efforts required to sustain world recovery

SUMMIT

Last week's economic summit in London had been a workable and constructive meeting which achieved a large measure of agreement on the basic objectives of policy on both economic and political fronts, said Margaret Thatcher, the Prime Minister, told the Commons in a statement.

Mrs Thatcher said that the declaration issued after the meeting pointed out that economic recovery could now be seen to be established in the summit countries. It was more soundly based than previous recoveries thanks to the firm policies designed to bring down inflation.

But to sustain recovery and spread its benefits further required unremitting efforts.

We agreed therefore (she went on) to continue and where necessary strengthen policies to reduce inflation and interest rates, to control monetary growth and reduce budget deficits.

Second: As unemployment in our countries remains high, we emphasised the need to create new jobs, to ensure that industrial economies adapt and develop in response to demand and technological change, including in small and medium-sized businesses, and the need to encourage active job training policies and the efficient working of the labour market.

Third: On international debt problems will be easier to resolve if world recovery is sustained and policies followed which are conducive to lower interest rates.

We reaffirmed the case by case approach. We agreed that with the strategy we have adopted the problems will be managed and identified a number of matters which require further attention.

Among them: That where debtor countries have successfully managed to adjust their economies, we will encourage longer-term rescheduling of their debts; that we should like to see even closer co-operation between the International Monetary Fund and the World Bank, whose role should be strengthened;

that developing countries should be encouraged to open their economies to increased direct investment from the industrialized countries and to substitute long-term, direct and portfolio investment for short-term bank lending.

Fourth: The summit urged all countries to reduce trade barriers and to liberalise and expand international trade in manufactures, commodities and services.

And fifth: We agreed on a new programme of research and cooperation, the better to establish and deal with the causes of environmental pollution.

To sum up, the summit expressed the clear view that the economic strategy we have been following is right and that we should continue to pursue it. We did not leave it at that.

We set out in the declaration a ten-point action programme for the next twelve months. This includes a series of specific measures for reducing obstacles to the creation of new jobs, and records our agreement to seek to maintain and wherever possible increase the flow of official aid to developing countries, particularly the poorest.

and to encourage more openness towards private investment flows.

The declaration as a whole sets out a global approach to the economic situation and deals comprehensively and positively with current needs and problems.

Mr Neil Kinnock, Leader of the Opposition, said: She referred to the recovery of the world economy. That is good news as far as it goes. When she said that the summit expressed the clear view that the economic strategy we have been following was right, could she tell us whether the reference was to United States' strategy or to hers, because they are opposite?

Mrs Thatcher: There are signs of life, they have come largely as a result of expansion of the United States economy, despite her lectures to the President. Capital is being pulled to the United States of America by the vigour of its economic revival. We shall only draw capital back to Britain and Europe, without an interest rate war, if and when our economy is strong enough to attract similar capital expenditure.

Will efforts to control monetary growth exclude the raising of interest rates? If that is the intention, how will a surplus of supply of credit bring stability and a reduction of the price of credit for industries and families in Britain?

The failure of the leaders of the stronger economies to take systematic and serious initiatives to cope with the current and growing debt crisis is an unforgivable evasion of the responsibilities which go with their immense power.

Mrs Thatcher's self-righteous approach to the poorest peoples of the third world is pervading evidence of her lack of concern for the interests of the poor. The length of time from the experimental stage to producing a weapon, and an enormous amount of testing.

Mr Peter Tapsell (Lindsay East, C): Although it certainly brings its own problems with it, if we do not want to see a drastic reduction in US expenditure on defence on which the security of the free world depends, and we do not want to see a sharp fall in the price of raw materials on which the living standards of the third world depend, and if we do not want to see the loss of the only large market in the world in which Britain enjoys a large surplus in the balance of trade, we should be a little chary in joining the chorus of those who for their own and varied reasons seek to blame the economic problems of the world on the fact that the US is running a budget deficit of about 5 per cent of its gross domestic product.

Mrs Thatcher: We did not in the communiqué blame most of the problems in the world on the US deficit. It is not mentioned in the communiqué. We pointed out that if one is to have a soundly based recovery one must keep down public expenditure and restrain monetary growth and deficits.

The Local Government (Interim Provisions) Bill which abolishes next year's elections to the Greater London Council and the six metropolitan councils was read a second time in the House of Lords on Monday night. A reasoned amendment moved by Lord Hoeson (I) and supported by the Social Democratic Party, Labour, a number of independent and some Conservative peers, was rejected by 237 votes to 217 - Government majority 20.

Mr Robert Sheldrake (Ashton-under-Lyne, Lab): It is little profit to be obtained by knocking the US about their budget deficit since it is very largely their budget deficit which has been responsible for recovery. It would be right to get a number of like-minded countries to cooperate in reducing interest rates even if it meant some increase in the money supply.

Mrs Thatcher: No one at the summit was attacking the US for its budget deficit because the US has said it is making a down payment to reduce this deficit. The phrase down payment implies there are other substantial instalments to come.

We set out a programme to continue policies to reduce inflation and interest rates, to restrain public borrowing and restrain monetary growth. That was agreed by every head of government or state.

Mr Peter Tapsell (Lindsay East, C): The number of independent and some Conservative peers, was rejected by 237 votes to 217 - Government majority 20.

For those (he said) who view the world from El Vito's I would only point out that the provision could be used to benefit a child or a child's guardian. Its main purpose is to enable MPs to select whatever disposition best suits their circumstances.

A tolerably fair balance had been struck between the need to provide a scheme which catered for the uncertainties of parliamentary life and a proper concern for the public purse.

Mr Peter Shore, chief Opposition spokesman on Commons affairs said he welcomed the clause which allowed an MP to nominate someone other than a husband or wife to receive a lump sum gratuity on death. Whatever they may think in El Vito's, there were circumstances in which an MP who was unmarried or widowed might well wish to receive such a gratuity.

There were cases of MPs serving 30 years or more but not yet reaching the age of 62 and therefore having the right only to a severely reduced pension. Equally, there could be MPs who had reached 62 but had not completed 25 years service and would therefore not be entitled to pensions until they were 65. He was glad to see these conditions were now to be changed so that service and 60 years of age, though there could still be anomalies.

Mr Gordon Oakes (Haltwhistle, Lab) pointed out that a Conservative MP not re-elected last summer, 62 months short of his 62nd birthday and thus deprived of his pension until he was 65.

Mr Cranley Osalew (Woking, C) said they should set up a system for parliamentary pensions which would stand the test of time and, having done that, resolve to leave the matter alone and think about things which were important to the people they represented.

Mr Richard Watright (Colne Valley, Lib) said that he welcomed the Bill, but it was still far from adequate. When assessing MPs' jobs, consideration should be given to their spouses who were responsible for deciding on redress including a right of reply which had equal prominence or equal audience to the original imputation or misrepresentation.

The Bill was read a second time.

New law to curb fare dodgers in London

TRANSPORT

Travelling by bus or underground in London without a ticket will become a civil offence so that there will be no need for intent to defraud to be proved, following the insertion of a new Government clause in the London Regional Transport Bill during the report stage in the House of Lords.

Lord Lucas of Chilworth, the Government spokesman, moving the new clause, said the new system would be simpler to enforce and so reduce the amount of fare dodging suffered by London Transport.

In 1982 fare dodging had cost the transport authority £40m and although this had been reduced in 1983 by the introduction of lower fares and simpler ticketing arrangements, backed up by a campaign, the estimated loss was £25m. That represented a 5 per cent loss of revenue received, and added 6 per cent to the fares that would otherwise have to be paid.

Unless steps are taken to place a clear obligation on travellers to pay the proper fare for their journey with a proper penalty if they do not (he said) it would be impossible to achieve the savings we want to see with the new authority.

Travellers who are making a civil contract either to pay the fare or to pay the penalty fare, which would be £3 or ten times the unpaid fare. The offender could be fined the sum due or within 21 days.

If the travellers chose not to pay, London Regional Transport could recover the penalty fare through action in the county court.

A person would not be liable to a penalty fare unless a reasonable opportunity to obtain a ticket or a deferred fare authority at the time of the journey was offered.

The Secretary of State, Mr Nicholas Ridley, authorised me to give an undertaking (he said) that the measures will not be introduced on the underground until he is satisfied that proper equipment is in place to ensure that a reasonable opportunity exists for obtaining appropriate tickets or authority to travel.

Lord Underhill, for the Opposition, welcomed the new clause, but said it was likely to be reduced from £3 to £1.50, and the new measure was an excellent improvement on the present system where there was legal argument over the need to prove intent to defraud.

The new clause was agreed to and the Report Stage concluded.

Liverpool told to balance its budget

Mr Patrick Jenkin, Secretary of State for the Environment, is due to meet Liverpool city councillors to discuss plans for the local authority to achieve a balanced budget, Mrs Thatcher, the Prime Minister, said during Commons questions when she urged the council to accept advice to set a rate by June 20.

Mr Robert Waring (Liverpool, West Derby, Lab) asked how that Mr Jenkin has been to Liverpool and seen just a little of the housing problem facing the city council and has said it was quite correct for them to regard this as a priority, will he review the situation regarding the housing investment programme for Liverpool?

Will she consider restoring her name as the Iron Maiden by getting the council to accept the advice to confirm the situation? Will she, next time she comes to Liverpool, come in broad daylight?

Mrs Thatcher: I seen to remember the last time I came to Liverpool it was in very broad daylight.

Mr Waring: And everyone was asleep in bed. (Labour Conservative laughter).

Mrs Thatcher: I hope he is awake at the moment. A joint paper has been produced by officials of Liverpool city council and the Department of the Environment on options for achieving a balanced city council budget for 1984-85. It has been presented to the council and Mr Jenkin is due to meet councillors to discuss it.

In the meantime I understand that the auditor has written strongly advising the council to set a rate by 20 June. I hope they will do so.

Hospital appointments

HEALTH SERVICE

The average cost of a broken outpatient appointment was between £20 and £30, Mr John Patten, Under-Secretary of State for Health and Social Security, said during Commons questions. He said, however, that if patients were to be encouraged to keep their appointments it was important to look carefully at how the clinics were run.

This is mainly a local responsibility (he said) but we are considering whether the department could usefully give further guidance on the organization of outpatient appointment systems and will be discussing this with the medical profession.

Mrs Jill Knight (Birmingham, Edgobaston, C) said the effect on waiting lists must be great. In addition to the cost, any patient could telephone if he or she knew

they could not keep an appointment.

Sir David Price (Eastleigh, C) said that in one Hampshire hospital 1,300 patients failed to keep their outpatient appointments in one month. March. This was not unique.

Mr Patten said it was important that clinics should be efficiently run and well staffed and that prospective patients must recognize their moral responsibility to turn up on time for appointments and not to waste resources.

Mr Michael Meadowcroft (Leeds West, Lab) said one reason for broken appointments was that the time between the making of an appointment and the appointment date itself was lengthening in many cases.

Mr Patten said his department was discussing with the West Midlands Regional Health Authority the possibility of a bed bank experiment in that area to examine these matters.

Tories will keep EEC veto

In the European elections the Conservatives committed to the retention of the national veto in the EEC, Mrs Thatcher, the Prime Minister, confirmed during Commons questions.

Mr Antony Marlow (Northampton North, C) asked: Would she agree with the summary of the European election campaign that whereas the Labour Party - quite properly, for them - put Socialism first, and whereas the Liberals and the SDP put Europe first, the Conservative candidates are putting Britain first?

Would she agree that every single Conservative candidate is committed to the retention of the national veto, in favour of increasing free trade within the Community, and against a federal system for Europe?

Mrs Thatcher: Broadly I agree with him. With regard to the veto our manifesto makes it quite clear we wish to retain it as it is.

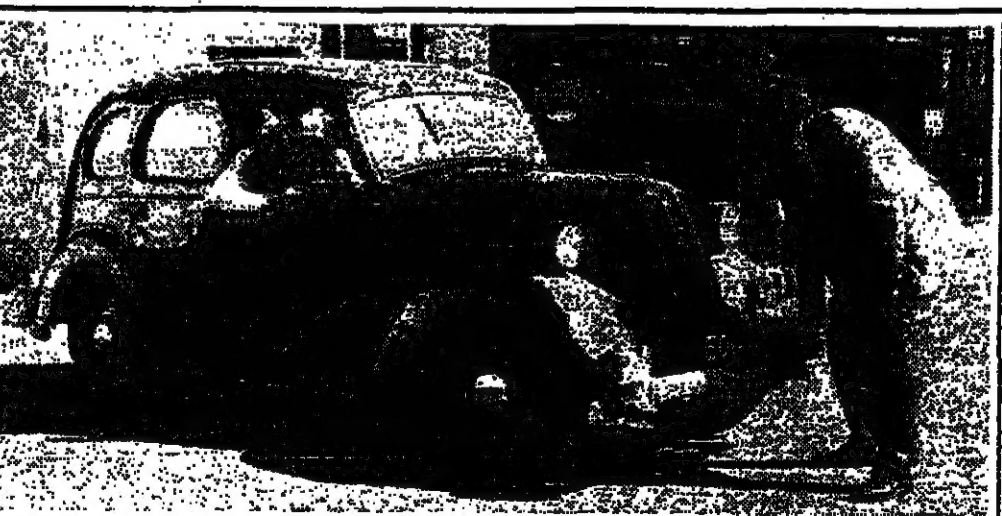
Improving pensions for MPs

COMMONS

In future MPs aged 60 or more with 30 years' service who retire at a dissolution will be able to take their full accrued pension. Mr John Biffen, Leader of the House, said on moving in the Commons the second reading of the Parliamentary Pensions Bill.

This facility would be available to those who retired at the time of the 1983 general election, he said. It was a modest improvement, but one which would be helpful in an area where hardship had been caused in the past.

The Bill proposed the removal of the restriction whereby MPs might only nominate a husband or wife to receive immediately the death benefit payable should they die in service. This had been referred to as a "mistress" clause.



Vintage return: A 1938 Ford 10 being wheeled on to the road for the first time in 20 years, before its sale at auction. A four figure sum is expected for the rare four-door model which languished in a garage until the death of its owner, Mr Cyril Fisher, aged 69, of Halesowen, West Midlands. He never drove the car but kept it meticulously.

Protesters fined for climbing Big Ben tower

Two Greenpeace protesters who climbed the tower of Big Ben and stayed there for 11 hours, were fined £20 each with £10 costs and bound over to keep the peace yesterday after pleading guilty to obstructing a policeman.

The prosecution said the two climbers, Ronald Taylor, aged 30, of Andover, Hampshire, and Renato Ruff, aged 26, from Zurich, arrived in a specially equipped bus, climbed to the top and hung from hammocks.

Labour council accused of being 'anti-royalist'

The Labour-controlled Derbyshire County Council was yesterday criticized for being "anti-royalist" after they decided to withdraw their support from the Queen's representative in the county, the Lord Lieutenant, Colonel Peter Hilton, of Alton Manor, Idrigehay, Derbyshire. The council claimed that Colonel Hilton, who has the use at the county offices of "half a secretary", will save it £30,000 a year if he makes his own arrangements.

Councillor Walter Marshall, leader of the Tory minority group, said yesterday: "Three years ago the Labour group refused to accept any more invitations to royal garden parties, although councillors always paid their own expenses, and this is yet another step in their anti-royalist move. The council leader, David Bookend, has a well-known antipathy to the monarchy and we are furious over this latest political gaffe."

Complacency mars volunteer work in race relations

By Nicholas Timmins, Social Services Correspondent

Voluntary organizations are trailing behind many statutory services in promoting racial harmony and looking after the interests of ethnic minorities, according to a report from the National Council for Voluntary Organizations.

Despite the voluntary sector's reputation for pioneering approaches, NCVO says few national voluntary organizations are taking positive steps to help ethnic minorities and that a "general picture of complacency" emerges from a survey of 76 voluntary organizations.

Fewer than 10 per cent of those surveyed said they were in close touch with all potential ethnic minority clients and only half said they were taking special measures to encourage ethnic minorities to use their services more.

"It is unlikely that this proportion would be reflected in the national voluntary sector", the report says, "bearing in mind that response to the survey itself indicates some degree of motivation. Such results must give cause for concern and points to the need for key organizations to take more of a lead."

Most voluntary organizations which answered employed no specialist staff to work with ethnic minority groups.

Organizations are criticized for relying too heavily on stereotypes when categorizing their clients. Lack of resources can deter some organizations from a positive approach. The report says, however, that possible cash and staff shortages are often used as an excuse to mask the low priority given to work with ethnic minorities.

The shop is only 100 yards from a public house where a petrol bomb was thrown through a bar window just a month ago.

Inquiry into death blaze

Detectives were carrying out a full investigation yesterday after a youth died in a fire at a shop and flat owned by an Asian family at Guildford, Surrey.

Asishkumar Patel, aged 18, had been running the newsagent's shop and sub-post office

Farmers and the countryside: 3

Halting the tide of destruction

Anyone despairing of an end to the more conspicuous lunacies that permeate the farming economy, and of a reconciliation between agriculture and conservation, could do a lot worse than talk to Mrs Angela Hughes.

Although she would not, for one moment, claim to have all the answers, her philosophy and style of farming indicate that all is not yet lost.

In spite of being descended from one of the Tolpuddle Martyrs, she had no background in farming. She trained as a political agent, and was active in conservation and in local government long before she met her farmer husband.

When he died in 1968, she found herself responsible for 400 acres of Dorset grassland and a herd of 200 Friesian cows. She did a crash course at a nearby agricultural college and, with the aid of four men, has been running the farm since.

But she has done much more than run the farm. She has made it a focus of national attention and the subject of an award-winning film, and has been made an OBE for her work in showing how farming can be integrated with wildlife conservation.

Her ideas about farming have their roots in a conference at Silsoe, in Bedfordshire, in 1969, which she was invited to attend as a former chairman of the education committee of the Royal Society for the Protection of Birds and member of the

In the final article of a three-part series, JOHN YOUNG, Agriculture Correspondent, suggests that farmers may be forced to compromise their increasingly powerful conservation lobby, and that their own political influence may be in decline.

Evidently impressed by what she heard, she decided to make her farm the subject of a conference in Weymouth the next year. It attracted an impressive array of speakers, and the conference report commented that "rarely can a block of over 300 acres of land have been subjected to such detailed and searching examination and inquiry".

A follow-up conference was held in 1980, at which the speakers included the present chairman of the Countryside Commission, a former President of the National Farmers' Union, and the deputy director of the government's Agricultural Development and Advisory Service.

Mrs Hughes does not eschew the use of all chemicals and, like almost every other dairy farmer, she cuts some fields for silage. But she prefers organic methods; for instance all the slurry is collected in a tank and returned to the fields, and she is looking at ways of extracting the

methane for use as a heating fuel.

Mrs Hughes may be atypical, but it seems increasingly clear that if the tide of destruction is to be halted and reversed, farmers everywhere must start reappraising their methods.

It will not be easy. As mentioned earlier in the series, there are few alternatives open to grain and dairy farmers.

Without radical changes, the pressure for planning controls will intensify. At farm level they would be hard to enforce, but it should be fairly easy to delineate suitable areas for conifer plantations.

An end to grants and tax concessions for conifer planting, and more financial incentives for hardwoods, would be widely welcomed.

The Government has promised to introduce statutory controls on the use of pesticides, which the agrochemical manufacturers have themselves welcomed. But while they would undoubtedly like a ban on unlicensed imports, an overall drop in use would be somewhat less welcome to rich and influential industry.

There are only 250,000 farmers in Britain but, as the Greens have shown in West Germany, the environmentalists could one day soon mount a serious political challenge.

It is not a prospect which finds favour in Downing Street.

Concluded

European elections

Thatcher broadcast

Food and the Vatman

Alliance gibe

Kinnock calls on Thatcher to 'come clean' on plans for VAT on food

By David Cross

Mr Neil Kinnock, the Labour Party leader, yesterday renewed his attack on Mrs Thatcher for failing to "come clean" on what he claimed were government plans to tax British food.

Taxation of food had already started with this year's Budget. Mr Kinnock told a Euro-election press conference in London. "The dyke was breached in a substantial way when 15 per cent VAT was imposed on take-away food," he said.

All the evidence pointed to a further extension of VAT after tomorrow's European election. Mrs Thatcher had agreed in principle to increase Britain's contribution to the European Community's budget and the extra money would have to come from somewhere, Mr Kinnock said.

It was true that the extra money could come from more public expenditure cuts or higher VAT rates on items already covered by the tax, he

added. But all the evidence pointed to an extension of VAT to food, construction, energy sources or children's clothing. Whatever the outcome, it was very bad news for the British people.

Citing the Labour Party's evidence, Mr Robin Cook, the party's spokesman on Europe, said that the European Commission in Brussels was persisting with its campaign to harmonize VAT in the Community. Any harmonization would inevitably mean that Britain would have to follow the example of most EEC member states and introduce VAT on food and other items which were now zero rated.

In addition, Mr Barney Hayhoe, Minister of State at the Treasury, had said that indirect taxes would have to be extended and clearly VAT would have to play its part in this process, Mr Cook said. Finally Conservative members of the

European Parliament had consistently voted in favour of the harmonization of consumer taxes whenever the subject had come up in Strasbourg.

To illustrate the impact of a 15 per cent value added tax on various key items, Mr Cook juggled with pieces of cardboard on a board to show that the average food budget would go up by £4.50 a week.

Opening the press conference, Mr Kinnock said that the Labour Party had set the pace for the European elections with a "strong, serious and original" campaign. The Conservative performance had been "extraordinary", he said. Mrs Thatcher had hardly been seen on a campaign platform and Conservative candidates had received instructions not to appear on television. This had robbed Labour and other candidates of the chance to take part in public debates on the important issues at stake.



Mr Neil Kinnock with Labour European Parliament candidates, Mrs Christine Crawley (left) who is contesting Birmingham East, and Mrs Shirley Haines, who is standing for York (Photograph: Suresh Karadia)

Tory MEPs ruled from Downing St, Liberal says

By Our Political Staff

Mr Alan Beith, the Liberal Chief Whip in the Commons said yesterday that Conservative MEPs elected to the Strasbourg Parliament were subject to dictation by Mrs Thatcher in London.

"It is clear that anyone elected as a Conservative to the European Parliament will not be free to represent his constituents as he sees fit", Mr Beith told journalists at the Liberal/SDP Alliance press conference in London.

The evidence was provided quite openly by Sir Fred Catherwood, Conservative MEP for Cambridgeshire, when, as spokesman for the European Conservative group, he explained his reasons for declining to vote for a report and resolution on Northern Ireland.

Sir Fred had said: "If I were a free agent, I would vote for this report. However, I and my colleagues cannot get over the fact that we are here as members of the British governing party".

Mr Beith said it was clear that the Tory group had received one of those little letters from 10 Downing Street of the kind that were reproduced in the press a week ago.

"That sort of dictation from 10 Downing Street to Conservative MEPs is going to continue," he said. "So much for the responsibility of the elected MEP to constituents."

Dr David Owen, leader of the SDP, said that foreign ministers from the Western European union countries were meeting to discuss strengthening European defence, at a time when the British Government was proposing to cut defence spending more savagely than any other Conservative government in post-war history.

"It is extraordinary how little concern has been expressed about the impending cutback," he said. "Next year, defence spending will increase by only 1.7 per cent over this year's total and in 1986-87 there will be a 0.5 per cent reduction."

This was a rejection of the 1978 Nato agreement to increase by 3 per cent a year, said Dr Owen. The cuckoo in the nest was the Trident programme. To meet its cost, other defences had to be cut.

Aggressive stance by Prime Minister

By Our Political Staff



Mrs Thatcher earlier in the campaign: "If we need Europe, equally Europe needs us. For no country has done more for Europe over the years than Britain".

Mrs Thatcher, outwardly calm and peaceful, injected a touch of aggressive patriotism into the Conservative Party's Euro election party political broadcast on television last night.

Before she appeared, a potted film history of developments in Europe since the end of the war, emphasized the efforts to create a new unity to replace the enmities of the past.

"Although we may never have thought of ourselves as European, twice this century we in Britain have given our lives and energies to saving 'Europe', the commentator said.

Mrs Thatcher paid tribute to the support by European partners at the time of the Falklands invasion. "But if we need Europe, equally Europe needs us. For no country has done more for Europe over the years than Britain."

There had been problems, and they had to be sorted out,

"Our contributions to Community funds, for instance", Mrs Thatcher added. "They have been one of all proportion to our national income."

"By fighting Britain's corner, this Conservative Government has already won back for Britain refunds of over £2,000m. and they've been paid. But these budget battles have had to be fought almost every year. That's no way to do things among friends. We must have a long term arrangement - a fair deal," she said.

"That's all we are asking for. It's reasonable, it makes sense, and I think our partners know it."

The party's main opponents did not even believe in the Community, she said. The other opponents (the Alliance) believed in Europe but were prepared to weaken Britain, for example by undermining its power of veto.

"Both our opponents are wrong," she said.

Constituency profile: London South Inner

Acrimony over candidate's Irish links

By David Cross

The photograph on Mr Richard Balfe's election poster portrays him in a neat suit, hands in pockets and exuding the kind of affable self-confidence which comes from several years as a Labour member of the Greater London Council and five in Strasbourg as the member for London South Inner.

But it is not quite the image which his Conservative opponent, Mrs Doreen Miller, has been trying to get across to the electorate in the run-up to the European elections tomorrow.

She says: "It is a disgrace that a person like that is representing this area. This constituency has been represented by a guy who has no right to be there."

The source of Mrs Miller's ire is Mr Balfe's occasional contacts with Sinn Fein and Noraid, the Irish American organization which is known to have raised funds to help buy arms for the IRA.

As a Tory who has "become more and more concerned at the leftward drift of the socialist

party", she regards her first election campaign as an ideal opportunity to get rid of people like Mr Balfe.

Mrs Miller, whose youthful looks and boundless energy belie her 50 years, is a self-made woman in the Thatcher mould. Married to a north London solicitor, she started her own mail order cosmetics firm 12 years ago after bringing up three sons. Her firm has branches in West Germany and Australia and a factory in Wales.

A committed European, she believes that her knowledge and experience in creating and managing new businesses would be invaluable in Strasbourg, and also for tackling unemployment in a constituency where the number of jobless has tripled during the past three years.

On paper at least, Mrs Miller needs only a 3 per cent swing against Labour to oust Mr Balfe. During the final stages of her campaign she and her party workers have been concentrating their efforts on getting potential Conservative voters to

the polls in areas such as Dulwich, Norwood, Lewisham and Stratham where they are thickest on the ground.

Mr Balfe, who is drawing on the organizational skills he learnt in the Territorial Army to mastermind his second Euro-election campaign, has carefully avoided any personal attacks on Mrs Miller and his Alliance and Ecology opponents.

With an Irish background and most of his family still living in the republic, he has always taken a deep interest in trying to end the violence in the North, he says. He believes that "after 15 years of bloodshed, we won't find a solution without talking to all the sides."

Mr Balfe says that he is fighting a "very, very positive campaign" on the basis of his record in Strasbourg and Mrs Thatcher's record in Britain. More than half the EEC's social fund projects in London have to come to his constituency for schemes to retrain the young, the unemployed, women and the handicapped, he points out.

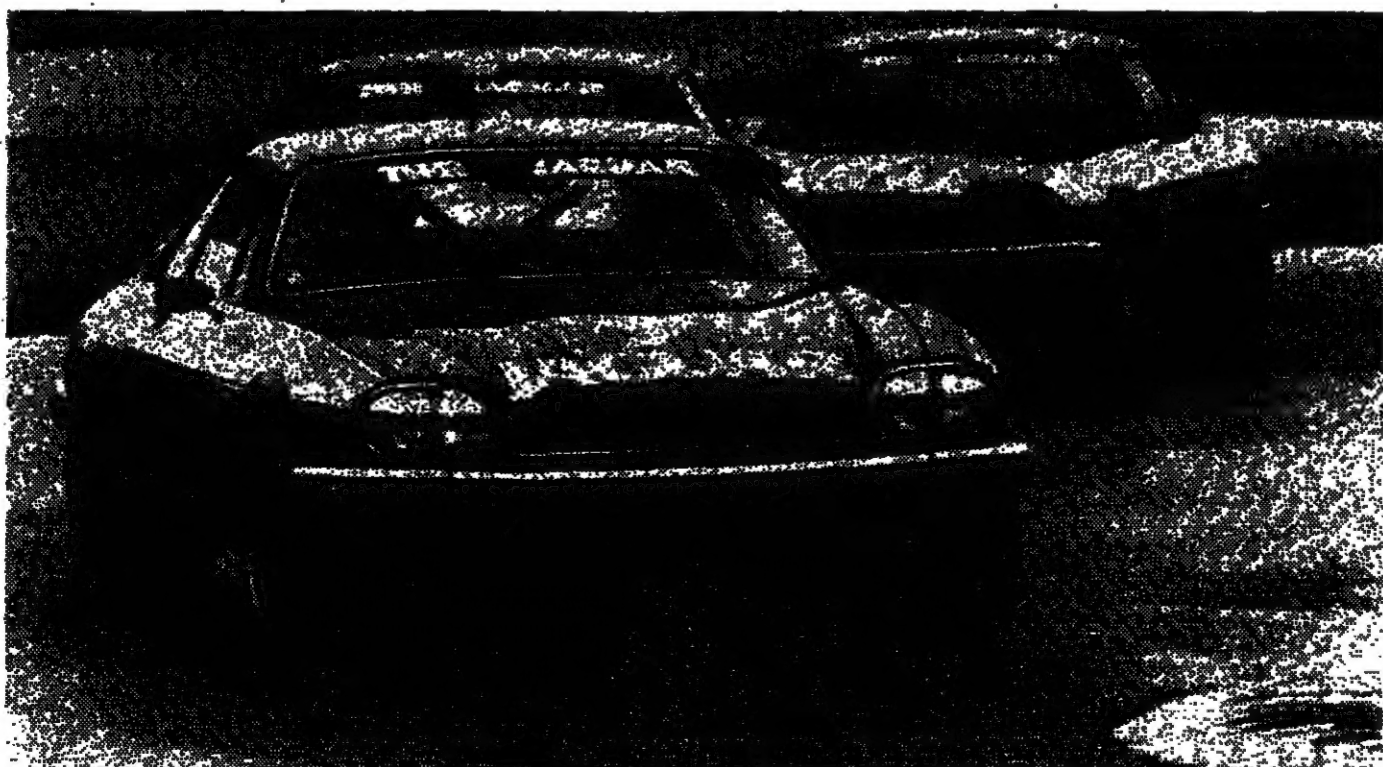
June 14 is "a golden opportunity to have a go at Mrs T," he tells a hesitant young black woman outside the Oval Underground station where he and his campaign workers have been handing out leaflets during the past week. "We're much more likely to help you than the other lot."

Mr Jim Daly, the SDP candidate and a former Labour colleague of Mr Balfe on the GLC, is almost as scathing as Mrs Miller about his Labour opponent's connections with Sinn Fein. It is "grotesque" to seek to manipulate the Irish situation to his own advantage, he says in a reference to Mr Balfe's original agreement, later abandoned, to speak during the campaign on the same platform as a leading Sinn Fein activist.

A senior lecturer in business studies at North East London Polytechnic, Mr Daly has tried to ensure that his election addresses reach people's homes rather than join the "confetti" of other election material in the gutters of south London streets.

THE LEGEND GROWS AT THE CZECH GRAND PRIX.

Jaguar's Triple Hat Trick: 1st, 2nd & 3rd at Brno, Czechoslovakia, 10th June, 1984.*



- See what happens when Jaguar gets into stride:
- Jaguars placed 1st, 2nd and 3rd at Brno.
 - Jaguar's third successive victory at Brno: 1982, 1983, 1984.
 - Jaguar's third successive win in 1984 championship.

Jaguar is winning the 1984 European Touring Car championship in spectacular style.

Last weekend, in a gruelling 500km race at Brno, the Jaguar XJ-S racing team took first, second and third places at the Czech Grand Prix, sweeping the board for the second time this season.

Such excellence on the motor racing circuit promises supreme excellence on the road. For Jaguar is racing on to greater and greater success by breaking sales records worldwide.

This year, Jaguar world sales are already up by over 13%. Many of the factors that have led to this continuing success and the unique reliability and performance of the Jaguar range of luxury and specialist cars are directly attributable to the innovations and refinements pioneered on

the race-tracks of the world.

The last three years of sustained effort have seen the Jaguar XJ-S racing team stamp their authority on the ETC championship with 13 outright victories.

Encouraged by these successes, Jaguar are about to embark on a second racing programme. Next week at Le Mans, the whole cycle starts again when the prototype Jaguar sports cars, mark Jaguar's return to Group C endurance racing.

Every Jaguar, on road or track, reflects the racing success of the Jaguar legend. It's but one of the reasons why no other car reflects your success like a Jaguar.

So now there are two Jaguar teams ready to take on the best in the world. See them race, and watch the legend grow.

Le Mans, France	16th & 17th June
Zeltweg, Graz, Austria	17th June
Salzburg, Austria	1st July
Nurburg, Germany	8th July
Spa, Belgium	28th & 29th July
Silverstone (TT), UK	9th September
Zolder, Hasselt, Belgium	23rd September
Mugello, Florence, Italy	21st October

*Subject to official confirmation.

JAGUAR The legend grows

First Comecon summit for 15 years opens amid strict secrecy

From Richard Owen
Moscow

President Chernenko yesterday opened the first Comecon summit for 15 years in conditions of strict secrecy which contrasted with the glare of publicity surrounding last week's Western summit in London.

Mr Chernenko gave an opening address but details were not reported in the Soviet media. Soviet officials said that details of the three-day talks would not be given until the final day. Yesterday the summit was chaired in the morning by President Todor Zhivkov of Bulgaria, a loyal Kremlin ally, and in the afternoon by Mr Janos Kadar of Hungary, who favours liberal economic policies.

The last fully fledged Comecon summit was followed two years later by a Soviet bloc summit in Bucharest. But this is discounted by observers, since it was not held under the Comecon label and did not lay

COMECON PROFILE

Members: Soviet Union, East Germany, Poland, Czechoslovakia, Hungary, Bulgaria, Romania, Vietnam, Cuba, Mongolia.
Founded: January 1949.
Full title: Council for Mutual Economic Assistance.
Last summit: 1971 in Bucharest.
Headquarters: Moscow.
It differs from the EC in having no supranational institutions.

down policy on economic coordination and integrating.

Conflicts between Russia and its allies over integration have prevented Moscow from convening a Comecon summit to map out the next phase. Soviet officials say the moment is now "convenient" for a summit, although some member states - like Hungary - made it clear on the eve of the summit that they will develop internal reforms and close links with the West in the face of Soviet objections.

East European sources said yesterday that an agreed for-

mula, including a political declaration, had been hammered out over the past year and would be adopted automatically.

There was surprise at the absence from the summit of President Castro of Cuba, who sent Señor Carlos Rafael Rodríguez, the vice-president, in his place. Sources said this reflected President Castro's view that the summit declaration would be a formality and not an expression of the real issues.

Yesterday's opening session observed a minute's silence in memory of Signor Enrico Berlinguer, the Italian Communist leader, who had taken a firmly "Eurocommunist" line independent of Moscow. Mr Chernenko had sent a message of condolence to Signor Berlinguer's widow, describing his death as a "heavy loss".

The summit opening also coincided with the unveiling of a plaque in memory of President Andropov, at his Moscow residence.

Gaddafi's terror threat to US

Colonel Gaddafi, the Libyan leader, has claimed that his country could export terrorism to the heart of America (Reuters reports).

In a broadcast speech at Misratah Air Base - the former US Air Base - he referred to foreign press reports which he said reflected US involvement in a plot to carry out sabotage and assassination in Libya.

"We are capable of exporting terrorism to the heart of America. We are also capable of physical liquidation and destruction and arson inside America. If we have to export terrorism we shall export terrorism to it," Colonel Gaddafi declared.

His speech, monitored by the BBC, marked the fourteenth anniversary of the closure of US bases in Libya.

He said the United States must have been involved in anti-Libyan plotting because conditions inside the country gave no cause for opposition.

Libya has alleged that members of an armed group captured by security forces in Tripoli last month confessed they were recruited by the CIA for large-scale sabotage in Libya. It has also declared that it will form suicide squads to kill Colonel Gaddafi's opponents abroad.

West Bank is top issue for Shamir

From Christopher Walker, Jerusalem

Mr Yitzhak Shamir, the hawkish Israeli Prime Minister now fighting to see his right-wing Likud coalition returned for a third term, has pledged to attempt to make the future of the occupied West Bank the central issue in the campaign for next month's general election.

Launching the campaign at a rally on Monday night, Mr Shamir said his Government would be emphasizing the dangers it seems in the main opposition Labour Party's plan for territorial compromise with Jordan. "We shall tell every voter that it is in his hands to decide the fate of the land of Israel," he said.

The absent figure of Mr Menachem Begin, Mr Shamir's predecessor and the giant of modern Israeli politics, was constantly introduced into the proceedings by the rhythmic chants of his name which echoed through the large convention hall packed to capacity. Likud leaders said later they still did not know whether the former Prime Minister would agree to make an election broadcast.

The other name to fill the air was that of Mr Ariel "Arik" Sharon, the former Defence Minister who was hailed with loud cries of "Arik, Arik" at

almost every mention of a defence issue. He sat impassively throughout and did not speak.

One speaker, Mr Elizer Shostak, the Health Minister, refused to adopt a defensive attitude towards Israeli inflation, which is now above 400 per cent, and seen as one of the main reasons why Labour has an early lead in the opinion polls for the July 23 ballot.

"After I die, if somebody in the heavens asks me why Israel got into such debt, I shall lift my head proudly and say, 'It's true. We got into debt - for the Army, for settlements, for mortgages'," he said, in a statement which has quickly become a campaign talking point. "Without this blessed inflation, Israel could not have marched forward."

Before the rally, both Likud and Labour signed an unprecedented "clean election" pact designed to eliminate the violence and vitriolic abuse which marked the last campaign in 1981. But Israeli commentators expressed deep scepticism that it would be implemented.

The *Jerusalem Post* said: "The prospects are that this will become simply a statement of intent to be blasted away by the heat of the campaign."

Unpredictable election, page 12

Militia bombardment leaves 83 dead and 213 wounded

Lebanon MPs endorse Karami rule

From Robert Flak
Beirut

On a hot and mournful afternoon of fear and funerals, the Lebanese Parliament at last voted yesterday to install Mr Rashid Karami's pro-Syrian Government in Beirut, ensuring that power will finally be redistributed between Muslims and Christians after nine years of civil war and more than 60,000 dead.

In a savage attempt to prevent the vote of confidence being taken, the militias of Beirut had killed 83 people and wounded another 213 in a bombardment that covered the entire city in the 24 hours before Parliament held its last sitting.

Hurried search for an heir to Berlinguer

From John Earle
Rome

The Italian Communist Party's Central Committee is expected to meet after Sunday's European elections to discuss who should succeed Signor Enrico Berlinguer, the party secretary who died on Monday after a brain haemorrhage.

The party has been caught off balance by his death. There is no deputy secretary or heir apparent, as there was when Signor Berlinguer succeeded Signor Luigi Longo.

For the time being the party is under a collegiate leadership who are busy organizing today's funeral.

Party officials believe that about two million people will converge on Rome for the funeral, making it the biggest gathering ever seen in the capital. Special trains and buses are being provided, and ships from Signor Berlinguer's island of Sardinia.

The mourners will be addressed by non-Communist speakers, including Mr Pieter Dankert, President of the European Parliament, and by Signor Marco Fumagalli, secretary of the Communist Youth Movement, and Signor Giancarlo Pajetta, of the party directorate.

Signor Pajetta is a veteran of the leadership but is not in the running for secretary. A stranger candidate is Signor Alessandro Natta, chairman of the party's central committee, who took Signor Berlinguer's place in the party's television broadcast for the European election campaign.

Signor Natta, aged 66, is a teacher and essentially a party man. He would have the advantage, in the view of one Communist deputy, of ensuring continuity with the Berlinguer line and party unity.

Other names mentioned include Signor Renato Zangheri who made a reputation as Mayor of Bologna, Signor Alfredo Reichlin, responsible for the economic department, and Signor Giorgio Napolitano, floor leader in the chamber of deputies. All are aged 59, and the preference may be for a younger man.

The new leadership will have to think about where the party is headed. It is, in a popular phrase, "in the middle of the ford": the shore of Moscow is well behind, but the shore of democratic participation in government is not yet in sight.

But those most opposed to the legislative reforms and those most likely to lose by them - the Christian militias - still have no truck with the Government's Syrian-sponsored authority, and it is a fact that many hundreds more, probably thousands, are going to die in Lebanon.

Even as Mr Karami was making an emotional appeal for unity "and God's mercy for those who have been killed" the boom of rocket-propelled grenades could be heard from the funeral corteges of the dozens of civilians slaughtered in Monday's shelling, the militias providing their uniquely Lebanese obsequies to the grief in both parts of Beirut.

The streets lay empty, the shops closed, most out of fear of further bombardments than mourning, though only a few young men fired off their mortars from the port and the tennis courts behind the American University campus.

Fifty-three of the 71 parliamentary members who turned up to yesterday's debate voted in favour of the Karami Administration. Fifteen voted against, three abstained and 19 never bothered to put in an appearance to hear the Prime Minister announce, not untruthfully, that "our salvation is in our hands - there is no other alternative".

Parliament was then extended for a further two years -

even though nine of its members have died in the past 14 years - while the Government was given power to "cancel or amend" all legislative decrees introduced by Mr Chafic Wazzan's former Cabinet.

Mr Karami cannot yet introduce reform legislation - this remains Parliament's job - but the vote of confidence effectively means that the substantial demands of the Muslim opposition for a lessening of Christian control over the Army and Civil Service will now have to be met, at least on paper.

Outside Parliament, less dignified rivalries were still going on a few blocks away. Sniper fire crackled from the

ruined apartments to the west, as if the idea of legislative reform was a meaningless ritual rather than an historic step toward some kind of peace.

The last parliamentary sessions before the vote will certainly never be forgotten, for the bombardments that accompanied them were among the most indiscriminate in more than a year. Wounded lay bleeding across the corridors of the large hospitals on Monday night, at so fearful a rate were the maimed brought in.

The shells had landed in almost every civilian quarter. According to the Beirut daily *As Safir*, 85 per cent of the dead were killed in the Muslim western sector of the city.

Peking tells of border raid from Vietnam

Peking (Reuters) - China said last night that its frontier guards had beaten back six incursions by Vietnamese forces into Yunnan province, with the intruders suffering heavy casualties.

The incidents occurred in the Laoshan and Balibe Dongshan areas of Malipo county in eastern Yunnan, scene of frequent violent border clashes in recent months. The New China News Agency said Vietnamese shelling began early on Monday and was followed by two attacks on the Chinese front line in company and platoon strength.

Train crushes Chinese troops

Peking (AP) - Three Chinese soldiers being photographed against the backdrop of an on-rushing train were run over and killed when they ignored the train's siren.

The newspaper, *China Law*, carried the photograph on its front page, showing three People's Liberation Army men standing on the tracks, their arms linked, less than a second before the train hit them.

Arab walkout

Geneva - Arab delegates walked out of the 150-nation International Labour Conference when President Luis Alberto Monge of Costa Rica mounted the rostrum. The protest was against the transfer of the Costa Rican Embassy from Tel Aviv to Jerusalem.

Seven executed

Abidjan (AFP) - Seven people were executed early yesterday in Upper Volta after being convicted of plotting to overthrow the Government. Ouagadougou radio said in a report monitored here.

Rough justice

Khartoum (AFP) Two thieves had their right hands and left legs cut off in public here yesterday as Sudanese courts continued the strict application of Islamic *Sharia* law imposed last September.

Musician held

The Leningrad Christian rock musician Valeri Barinov, has been under forced psychiatric confinement in the city for the past three weeks, according to Keston College, the Kent-based institute which studies religion in Eastern Europe.

Hongkong talks

Peking (AFP) - The sixteenth round of Sino-British talks on the future of Hongkong opened here yesterday.

Botha criticized

Rome (AP) - Signor Bettino Craxi, the Italian Prime Minister, yesterday told his South African counterpart Mr P W Botha, that the policy of racial segregation was unacceptable and political prisoners should be released.

Vanishing tiger

Jakarta (Reuters) - The Royal Bali Tiger has died out on the Indonesian island although a few may still exist in East Java. The official Antara news agency yesterday said. Two were shot dead by hunters last year and none had been seen since despite an extensive search by zoologists.

Fans still held

Brussels - A Belgian prosecutor has blocked the release of three Tottenham football supporters detained after the UEFA Cup final against Anderlecht on May 9. Two Britons and an Irishman will remain in prison, pending another hearing in a fortnight.

Suicides up

Tokyo (AP) - Record numbers of Japanese killed themselves or divorced in 1983, according to Welfare Ministry statistics released yesterday. The 24,970 suicides marked a 20.8 per cent increase over 1982 and 179,160 couples - 15,190 more than in 1982 - were divorced.



Smiles and stripes: Traditional costume for the Swiss Guards

Low-key welcome for Pope

Zurich (Reuters) - The Pope, beginning the first pastoral visit to Switzerland by a head of the Roman Catholic Church since 1418, called yesterday for greater unity between the divided Catholic and Protestant faiths.

He began his six-day visit in Zurich, which helped lead the Reformation breakaway from Rome four centuries ago, and said the unhappy divisions and polarizations separating Christians were painful.

The Pope said he prayed that meetings he plans with Protestant and Orthodox

churchmen here would "deepen our mutual understanding and strengthen our common witness of faith".

Journalists who had accompanied the Pope on other foreign tours described the welcome in Zurich, where the reformer Huldrych Zwingli defied the authority of Rome in 1532, as polite but low-key.

After kissing the ground at Zurich airport, where he was greeted by President Leon Schlumpf, the Pope flew to the Italian-speaking city of Lugano, south of the Alps, to

celebrate Mass before 25,000 people in a sports stadium.

The atmosphere warmed in Catholic Lugano, close to the Italian frontier. Thousands of people lined the route from the airport to watch the Pope drive past in his armoured "popemobile".

"Each of the churches in your homeland, while living the life of the whole church, of the church that is one throughout the world, a holy, Catholic, and apostolic church," he said in a sermon delivered in brilliant sunshine.

Iraq gets Brazilian rocket launcher

From Patrick Knight, São Paulo

Batteries of Brazil's Astro 2 rocket launcher, capable of raining 64 rockets at once up to 43 miles, are on their way to Iraq.

Brazil expects to earn \$640m from exports of arms this year, compared with \$430m in 1983, and Iraq is one of the best customers. Rockets, light armoured cars, ammunition and field equipment worth \$215m, will be delivered there this year. The Astro 2, developed partly

with Iraqi funds, costs between £7m and £14m, depending on range and firepower. Each battery consists of several rocket-firing vehicles, and a computer control system, and can send 2.4 tons of high explosive accurately to a target.

Brazil sells arms to between 30 and 40 countries. At the beginning of this year the Army advised manufacturers not to sell any more to Iraq - and the Foreign Ministry is adamant

that no arms are now sold to what was once a major market. Brazil still sends large quantities of arms to Libya, and some are understood to be forwarded from there.

Ninety-five per cent of the arms Brazil makes - and it claims to be the world's fifth largest arms manufacturer - are exported, and Brazil imports only a quarter of the arms it needs.

Democrats fear backlash on immigration Bill

From Nicholas Ashford, Washington

After two years of acrimonious wrangling, procedural delays and charges of racism, the House of Representatives has finally voted to begin a debate on a comprehensive immigration Bill.

Although the Democrat-controlled House voted by an unexpectedly large margin of 291-111 to go ahead with the debate, many Democrats fear the issue could rebound against them in the forthcoming election campaign, particularly in areas where there are large numbers of Hispanic voters.

The Bill, known as the Simpson-Mazzoli Bill, is primarily intended to control the huge increase that has taken place in illegal immigration from Central America and the Caribbean in recent years.

Last year US border guards seized two million illegal aliens. Millions more managed to slip

past them and either took up temporary jobs or joined others who have settled permanently, albeit illegally, in the United States.

The Bill, arising from recommendations by a select commission on immigration appointed by President Carter in 1978, has two main features. It would grant an amnesty to the millions of illegal immigrants who have lived in the United States since January 1, 1982, and allow them to apply for permanent resident status. But it would impose fines on employers who knowingly hire illegal immigrants in the future.

The Bill was passed 76 to 18 by the Senate in August, 1982. It has been bitterly opposed by Hispanic organizations and by Hispanic members of Congress, who fear it would cause employers to discriminate against all Hispanics.

Pastora gives Managua an ultimatum

Caracas (Reuters) - The wounded Nicaraguan rebel leader Señor Eden Pastora said yesterday he would return to battle unless the left-wing Sandinista Government in Managua gives democratic guarantees.

"If there is a plan to permit democratic opposition I will stop making war. But if not, there is no alternative but to go back to the mountains."

Señor Pastora, military chief of the Revolutionary Democratic Alliance (Arde), was deported to Venezuela from Costa Rica after he received burns and a leg wound

Philharmonic's director sent on indefinite leave

From Our Own Correspondent
Bonn

Herr Eberhard Diepgen, the Mayor of West Berlin, told a press conference yesterday that Dr Peter Girth, the controversial director of the Berlin Philharmonic Orchestra, is to be sent on immediate indefinite leave, and will not return before his contract expires next year.

The move was one of the main demands of the Orchestra in its bitter quarrel with Herr Herbert von Karajan, aged 76, the Philharmonic's conductor for life, who until now had expressed his confidence in Dr Girth.

Washington rejects offer of 'star wars' talks

From Our Own Correspondent, Washington

The United States believes the Soviet Union is insincere in its call for negotiations "without delay" on a pact to ban the use of anti-satellite weapons.

Senior Administration officials said they were convinced that President Chernenko had no intention of abandoning Russia's advantage in anti-satellite weapons. The official White House response was that it would study Russia's offer.

The real response, however, was demonstrated graphically in a small, locked room in the Senate yesterday. Inside, Congressmen were given a closed-session look at nightly classified photographs of two Soviet

facilities that could supposedly attack US satellites with laser beams and missiles.

Intelligence officers claimed that the Russians had recently interfered with US satellite operations, such as jamming US electronic intelligence satellites by overloading them with radar beams from ground sites. Additionally, they said a US photo-satellite was blinded with a laser beam.

Americans' biggest objection to the Soviet offer is the inadequacy of verification procedures.

The burn-up, page 12
Leading article, page 13

Yugoslav party told to confront its critics

From Desza Trevisan, Belgrade

The Yugoslav Communist leadership yesterday denied that there was a conflict between the Communist Party and the intellectuals, or indeed that the party was set on curbing freedom of expression. But, at the same time, the leadership called upon Communists to be more united and determined in the face of growing political and ideological opposition.

Mr Ali Suljica, an Albanian from the Kosovo region, who under the revolving system, will for the next 12 months chair the party Presidium, told the Central Committee that representatives from each of six constituent republics paid lip service to programmes but failed to implement them.

Mr Suljica, in calling for greater unity, said that alleged

anti-Communists and opponents of all kinds had been misusing "genuine democratic freedoms".

His remarks were in answer to the current flurry of petitions for respect of human rights and, more recently, to protests over the arrests of dissidents in Belgrade.

Until recently the political climate in Belgrade had been more relaxed than elsewhere, and Serbian politicians were taking a more tolerant attitude to criticism and dissent. This clearly met with opposition in other parts of the country.

● BELGRADE: Three Yugoslav dissidents who have been on hunger strike in prison for almost three weeks were yesterday said by their families to be in very poor health (Reuters reports).

Sikh mutinies in Army die away but toll in Amritsar tops 1,200

From Michael Hamlyn
Delhi

The Indian authorities breathed a sigh of relief yesterday as the spate of Sikh "mutinies" in the Army appeared to come to an end. There had been outbreaks of trouble which affected up to 2,000 young soldiers in eight barracks towns across the country, but by last evening all were under control, according to a government spokesman.

Unofficial sources estimated that as many as 46 mutineers or civilian extremists accompanying them had been killed as road blocks were thrown across the paths the deserting soldiers were taking to Punjab.

The first mutiny took place in Ganganagar in Rajasthan and was heavily denied by the Government which maintained to the last that those involved were terrorists in stolen uniforms. However, local correspondents report that the deserters were men of the 8th Sikh Regiment and two soldiers were killed as they were intercepted on the border with Punjab. According to army sources in Ganganagar, 300 men were involved. They were intercepted by men of the Rajput Rifles, actually inside Punjab.

In Pune, according to Major-General Dipender Singh, Chief of Staff of Southern Command, the young Sikh soldiers were inflamed by civilian agitators who told them their womenfolk were being raped, their families harassed and their holy temple defiled in Punjab. They seized lorries and drove off towards Bombay, hoping to hijack a plane to Amritsar.

Six of the lorries were stopped at Mumbai in Thane, and two people, one on each

Big role for Sikhs in the forces

The Indian Ministry of Defence declines to disclose any breakdown of its forces by ethnic origin or religion but the best estimates are that from 9.5 per cent to 12 per cent of the 1.1 million strong armed forces are Sikhs. There are Sikh-only regiments but the ministry declines to say how many. Punjab regiments are 50 per cent Sikh.

The Sikhs are heavily over-represented in all forces. Sikhs represent only 2 per cent of the Indian population of 700 million. In Punjab they make up 52 per cent of the population, which totals 17 million.

side, died in the exchange of fire that followed. Three other lorry loads sped into Gujarat, where they were eventually stopped yesterday in Surat. Thirteen deserters were killed there.

A more serious revolt took place at the Sikh regimental Centre at Ramgarh, near Ranchi in Bihar. Eleven people were killed before a group of these deserters, who had earlier killed their own commander, Brigadier S. C. Puri, a Hindu, were recaptured. The dead included a police sub-inspector in charge of the police party which waylaid them in Nowgong in the Chhatisgarh district of Madhya Pradesh.

Soldiers at Bajpasa, just outside Dharmanagar in Northern Tripura state, were reported to have opened fire after listening to "a foreign radio broadcast". The senior police official in the area said there had been no casualties, but the mutineers had left the camp they were in.

There was "minor trouble" in Alwar in Rajasthan, when soldiers stole two lorries and headed towards Punjab. At least one deserter was said to have been killed before the desertion was stopped.

There was also a minor outbreak in Jamnagar and Kutch at Ranasinghpur, and across the country at Siliguri in the north of West Bengal. There the deserters were persuaded back into barracks without any firing. Another mini-revolt was thwarted in Calcutta when trouble broke out in a Sikh regiment in Fort William. Twelve arrests were made but a handful of other deserters ran off, including one wounded. He was denied entry to a local Sikh temple.

Meanwhile, the death toll in Punjab itself continues to rise. According to reporters in the troubled state who have spoken to unofficial police and army sources, the number killed in the Golden Temple has reached 1,000, plus 220 members of the security forces. According to one report the dead include 115 women and children.

The reporter spoke to doctors at a local hospital who conducted perfunctory post mortems on about 400 bodies. He said that of the 400, 100 were women and between 15 to 20 were children under five. One was a two-month old baby. The doctors said that when one extremist in the pile of bodies was found to be alive a soldier shot and killed him.

More than 6,500 suspects have been rounded up since last Monday, 1,200 of whom are kept in the compound of the central school. Twenty-seven prisoners were killed when they made two separate escape attempts.

Greece to change law on British landowners

From Mario Modiano
Athens

Greece has prepared draft legislation recognizing the ownership of real estate bought by about 1,000 Britons on Corfu despite a 1927 decree barring foreigners from acquiring land in Greek frontier areas.

According to an authoritative source, the draft Bill "amending and clarifying" provisions of the original restrictive legislation was ready to be tabled as soon as Parliament resumed on June 27, after the recess for the European elections. "It regulates the position of British landowners in Corfu", the source said.

The Government's intention to amend the relevant law soon was invoked in a Corfu court yesterday to obtain a postponement of the hearing of two claims by former Greek owners to regain possession of Corfu property they had sold to British interests more than a decade ago.

Most British owners in Corfu bought land in the late 1960s and early 1970s with official Greek encouragement and advice on how to set up Greek-based limited liability companies in order to circumvent the ban on foreign ownership.

The former owners are invoking a Supreme Court ruling issued in April last year which said that the 1927 ban was valid in the case of Greek-based companies that were effectively controlled by foreign interests.

The two hearings which the court agreed to postpone until November 11 concerned Kouloura Beach, a development estate in which Mr Jacob Rothschild, the London banker, has an active interest, and a one-acre property bought in 1970 and owned by Mrs Rosemary Tuckey and her two sons in the Kassopi district, both in the north of the island.



Behind bars: Negri before he fled

30 years for absent leftist

From John Earle, Rome

Signor Toni Negri, the central figure in the "April 7" group of extreme left-wing intellectuals, was sentenced here yesterday in his absence to 30 years imprisonment for complicity in murder.

Of 70 other defendants accused with him of offences connected with terrorism, 59 received lesser terms. Signor Negri, a lecturer at Padua University, was elected as a radical parliamentary deputy a year ago. This gave him immunity from prosecution, as a result of which he was released and fled to France.

Ministers dismayed

Quebec party opts for independence

From John Best, Ottawa

The Parti Québécois, faced with a precipitous decline in popular support, has decided to nait its colours to the mast for Quebec independence from Canada.

At a weekend convention in Montreal, the party, which has held office in the predominantly French-speaking province for nearly eight years, decided to make independence the central issue in the provincial election, expected next year.

Several moderates in the Cabinet of Mr René Lévesque, the Premier, have expressed dismay at the action, fearing it will antagonize voters at a time when the party needs all the help it can get.

About 80 per cent of the 1,600 delegates supported a resolution which said a vote for independence and a mandate for separation would be considered more than half the popular vote. Ministers were divided over whether the clearcut stance would damage the Quebec Government's reelection chances. Many were

convinced, however, that it would do nothing but harm.

A typical lament was voiced by Mr Clément Richard, Mr Lévesque's Cultural Affairs Minister, who said the resolution would distort the way people voted. "If we had an election tomorrow, I would not be a candidate", he said.

Mr Lévesque opposed the resolution - the handiwork of hardliners who have long felt the party is too timid on its proclaimed goal of Quebec sovereignty. But the Premier tried to put the best face on matters, telling reporters that once the election was called, independence would be what everyone was talking about anyway.

The party lost an independence referendum in 1980 by a decisive margin, but won reelection the next year on a good-government platform. A recent opinion poll indicated that its political fortunes have since plummeted. It trails the opposition Liberals by 69 per cent to 23 per cent among committed voters.

Court ready for second phase of Galtieri trial

From Douglas Tweedale, Buenos Aires

The military court trying General Leopoldo Galtieri and other former officers for Argentina's 1982 Falklands defeat has ended summary proceedings, moving the six-month trial a step closer to a final decision that Defence Ministry sources say could take a further six months.

The president of the Supreme Council of the Armed Forces, Argentina's highest military tribunal, announced that the court had finished collecting evidence against General Galtieri and 15 other officers accused of military crimes ranging from negligence to cowardice.

He said the trial would now move into a new phase in which military prosecutors are to present the charges against the accused and in which the officers are to present their defence.

A Defence Ministry official said: "There is no way to predict how long this process will take, but you would not be far off if you said (until) November or December."

General Galtieri, the former President, Admiral Jorge Anaya, the former Navy commander, and Brigadier Basilio Lami Dozo, the former Air Force chief, were placed under arrest by the Supreme Council

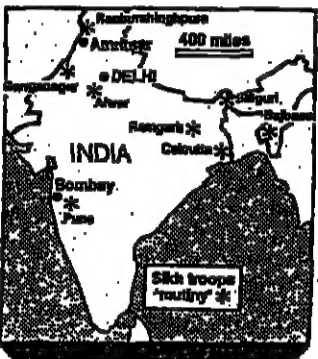
Foreign press irritates Delhi

From Our Own Correspondent
Delhi

At a press briefing on the Punjab crisis, Mr M. M. K. Wali, the Indian Home Secretary and senior civil servant in the Home Ministry, complained bitterly about coverage in the foreign press which described the Indian troops as having "stormed" the Golden Temple in Amritsar.

"If the temple had been stormed", he said, "our casualties would not have been as high as they were".

Not wishing to get into a semantic argument, most of the foreign correspondents there let him have his say, and went out and continued to describe the event as a "storming". But



the complaint shows that the Government is particularly sensitive to what appears in the foreign press. It is even more sensitive to what appears on the BBC's

World Service programme, since India's own radio and television service is slavishly servile to the Government.

Newspapers here have quoted commentaries both on the BBC and in the British press with approval, but a report of the Press Trust of India (PTI) said that "most of the reports from India as well as London have been factual, but a total lack of understanding of the problem and sensationalism were apparent in some of the comment".

The report quoted leading articles from the *Financial Times*, the *Guardian*, *Daily Telegraph* and *The Times*, without identifying which it took exception to.

Slowdown in world population

By Patricia Clough

Rapid population growth combined with economic recession are causing developing countries to over-exploit land for food and fuel, according to a United Nations report published today. The result is a deteriorating human and natural environment.

The State of the World Population, 1984, confirms that the population growth is slowing down. Deaths are expected to balance births by the year 2100, stabilizing at about 10.2 billion people - two and a quarter times the present 4.76 billion.

However, the populations of many developing countries are still rising steeply, undermining economic progress, reducing incomes and diminishing the quality of life for millions, according to the report's author, Mr Rafael Salas, head of the UN Fund for Population Activities.

Between 1980 and 1982, the economies of developing countries grew by only 1.9 per cent a year, mainly because of the economic crisis and cuts in international aid. At the same time, their populations increased by 2.02 per cent.

At that rate, it would take 70 to 90 years for the poorest countries to double their per capita income while within 35 years or less, their populations will have doubled.

Nevertheless, efforts to curb the growth are clearly working. The average number of children per woman worldwide has declined from 4.5 in the period 1970-74 to 3.6 since 1980.

The decline in developing countries, has been smaller, however - from 5.5 to 4.1 - much of it accounted for by birth-control programmes in China and other countries which have cut fertility rates by about 20 per cent.

In Africa, where the average is 6.43 children, the rate has not fallen, and in some countries it has actually risen.



Proud mother: Princess Caroline of Monaco, leaving hospital with her new son, accompanied by her father, Prince Rainier

Marcos has open mind on deal for accused priests

From Keith Dalton, Manila

President Marcos said yesterday he is still "open to suggestions" on how to resolve the controversial multiple murder case against two foreign priests who last week rejected a conditional presidential pardon.

Mr Marcos said he was reluctant to discuss the case while the trial was under way in the central Philippines island of Negros.

"I would suggest that if there are any more initiatives they be taken up with the Minister of Justice so that he can act on them and recommend to me what should be done. I'm open to suggestions, Mr Marcos told reporters at the presidential palace.

The offer of a presidential pardon, issued on the condition that Father Niall O'Brien from Ireland and Father Brian Gore from Australia leave the Philippines, was rejected on Friday during a 45-minute meeting between defence and prosecution lawyers.

"A pardon implies guilt," Mr Juan Hagad the defendant's lawyer, said after the meeting. He is demanding instead an outright dismissal of the case against the two Columbian missionaries who have served in the Philippines for more than 15 years.

The priests and six lay leaders have pleaded not guilty to the murder two years ago of a town mayor and four other men. They were arrested 13 months ago and their trial began in February.

President Marcos recalled that in talks one year ago with Cardinal Jaime Sin and Archbishop Antonio Forich of Negros he offered to discontinue prosecution of the case if the church leaders persuaded the priests to leave the country.

The offer last week of a conditional pardon was made after Cardinal Sin and Bishop Forich said "they could not implement their part of the bargain," according to Mr Marcos.

Australia revives referendum

From Tony Daboudis, Melbourne

The Australian Government is to put two questions to a referendum at the next federal election, likely to be at the end of this year or early in 1985.

The proposals are for simultaneous elections for both Houses of Parliament and for the interchange of powers between federal and state governments. This would en-

able Canberra to delegate powers to the states and vice versa.

Under the constitution the states can refer powers to Canberra but there is some uncertainty about the constitutional provisions. Before the war the states levied their own income tax but transferred that power to the federal govern-

ment and have never claimed it back.

The two referendum questions were among five which were to have been put to the electorate in February. They were postponed because of a dispute between the Labour Government and the Australian Democrats over publicity funding for the referendum.

TOMORROW: VOTE FOR YOUR VOICE IN EUROPE

What happens in Europe affects you and your future - for a start, your personal freedoms and job opportunities.

Already, the European Community has achieved much. You can live, travel, work or study in any Community country you wish, and take advantage of their health services.

What's more, millions of Europeans are now receiving practical job training, thanks to the European Parliament. It's made the fight against unemployment the number one priority and demanded a doubling of funds to help achieve that goal.

The European Parliament is also

batling to improve your environment. There's now a common plan to combat air and water pollution, to ban lead in petrol. Wildlife is protected and the import of baby seal skins is forbidden.

Europe is now the largest trading group in the world, as powerful as America and Russia combined.

And the European Parliament is the only international body to be elected by the votes of the people in all its member countries.

By talking it through and acting together, we can ensure a better life for everyone. Decisions taken in

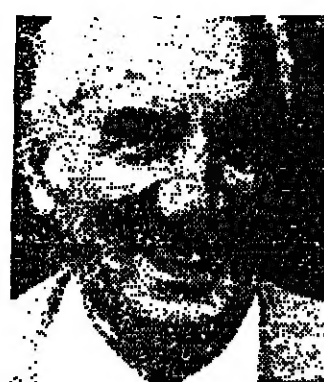
Europe do affect you and your future. Don't leave it to others. Go out and vote. It's your Europe, your vote, your choice.



Your voice in Europe

Published by the E.R.O. London SW1H 9AA.

SPECTRUM



Whatever happened to tennis? According to Fred Perry (left), Britain's last Wimbledon men's champion, the game is suffering from too many tournaments, too much money and too much trimming to suit the needs of television

The curse of too much money

The trouble with tennis nowadays is that there are too many tournaments and too much money on offer to the stars. I never thought I'd find myself putting forward such a criticism, but it's true. The proliferation of tournaments, especially now that the women have largely gone their own way, means that there are simply not enough top-level competitors to go round. Those that there are wear themselves out with too much tennis, too much travelling and too many other exhausting - if lucrative - commitments. On top of that, there is the constant mental pressure to succeed and retain a high ranking on the computer which decides the level of entry for competitors.

It is no longer a question of beating somebody for the pleasure of winning. Now players do it principally for the money and the computer points. This has led to a growth of "computer-orientated" players who can retain a high ranking by performing only on surfaces and in conditions that suit them, and it is one of the great pities of tennis that they are able to do this rather than expose themselves to the variety of surfaces on which the sport is played. Some even choose to miss Wimbledon, which would once have been unthinkable.

The 90-second rest at the change of ends, and the fact that the tie-break rule has virtually eliminated marathon deciding sets like 22-20 or 18-16, mean that the players are guaranteed less exhausting matches. However, the sheer speed of modern travel means that they are playing many more matches than we did. They can finish a tournament in London on Sunday, be in Los Angeles or Rio de Janeiro on Monday, and be playing in another tournament somewhere else on Tuesday.

Too many people continue to play these days when they are injured - because of the money. As long as they win a couple of rounds, collect the cash and the computer points, they are content. When you look at the scores these days it is amazing how many 6-7, 1-6 results you see.

This isn't just coincidence. If, as a second-round loser, the player collects \$1000 and in any case would be facing McEnroe in the third round, it's simpler - once he has lost the first set narrowly, despite playing hard - not to sweat his guts out, but

take the money and move on to the next tournament.

Jet lag is another reason why there are more surprise results now than there were in my day, and the sheer pressure of competition means that some players never get around to working out improvements in their game. In the old days, if you wanted to learn something, you took time off the circuit to perfect it. Anthony Wilding, the pre-First World War Wimbledon champion, learned a new backhand on the boat trip from his home in New Zealand to England.

Nowadays, if a player is making a quarter of a million dollars a year and if a ranking level is at stake, it is admittedly very difficult to make the decision to quit the circuit completely in order to perfect a new stroke. There is always the chance that it wouldn't work anyway, and he might be throwing \$60,000 prize money down the drain. The only example I can recall in recent times of a player who took this risk is the Australian Paul McNamee, who spent six months with Harry Hopman to learn a new, double-flipped backhand with a bigger racket. In McNamee's case it worked; he beat John McEnroe soon after in the French Open.

Endorsement business is way out of hand

Despite all the tournaments and the cash on offer, the great majority of the professionals earn no more than a comfortable living in very agreeable surroundings in exchange for all their travel and stress. The women are luckier than the men, since there are only two top ones now, Martina Navratilova and Chris Evert Lloyd. Take them away and a woman's tournament is struggling to find a crowd-puller, though British fans are all keeping their fingers crossed that Jo Durie will continue her remarkable progress towards the top. Let's hope that she can become as popular as Virginia Wade.

Because of the enormous number of people who play tennis around the world, the sport has generated a massive back-up business in clothing and equipment. This is natural enough and, of course, I've benefited from it as much as anyone. But now manufacturers are keen to clothe and equip promising young-

sters, sometimes at an incredibly early age, with the full encouragement of the agents, managers, lawyers, coaches and trainers they all seem to be surrounded by. The endorsement business is getting ludicrously out of hand and is placing extra pressure to succeed on players who are really still children.

This is much more prevalent in women's tennis. Girls of 14 and 15 - even 13 - are offered enormous amounts of money to endorse a certain racket or to wear certain clothes, shoes, even perfume or jewellery. Many players go into action now wearing more trade names than a Formula One racing car. I know that pro-tennis and commerce have always enjoyed a close relationship, but until today I didn't think they were married.

The catch is that, in order to live up to all this commercial backing, players must win some matches, and it's a tough grind for the teenage girls, especially when so many of the American ones are Chris Lloyd clones with two-handed backhands. They even look the same physically. By the time they're 17 many of them are carrying stress injuries because of the demands on little bodies and bones which are still developing. At about the same age a lot of them discover there are other things in life besides tennis.

Before the Second World War tournament tennis was true-blue amateur, and woe betide you if you tried to make it anything else. After the war, when there was more money around, what quickly became known as "shamateurism" crept into tennis, and competitors would only enter if they were guaranteed the prizes that went with a semi-final appearance. To sweep the game clean, tennis went Open in 1968, with Wimbledon, to its great credit, leading the way. From that moment tennis became big business - with agents and entrepreneurs and, of course, TV.

There is always the possibility that television's huge influence and its potential effect on tennis can be a worrying thing, particularly in the United States where television has far too much to do with the actual scheduling of matches. In the US Open it's just not possible, as it is at Wimbledon, to have one of the major players performing on an outside court and a potentially good contest between lesser-known people on the main court - because this



US Open at Flushing Meadows: huge prize money comes from television fees, so television is practically running the tournament

wouldn't suit the TV people.

It has reached the stage where TV is practically running the US Open. The huge prize money comes from the fees paid by the television companies, so the scheduling of matches depends on TV requirements, which depend on advertising, which depends on the right names, as far as tennis watchers are concerned, being on the screen. It's all a question of wheels within wheels. Television even fixes the time of the final at the US Open - a ludicrous 4 pm start to a five-set final, guaranteeing that it will have to finish under floodlights and in very different conditions from when it began, because the TV people are busy pumping out football earlier in the afternoon and tennis must await its turn in the programme slot.

The power of TV in the United States is obviously responsible for many players getting away with misbehaviour and rule-bending. Nobody with two hours' prime-time television and all the attendant commercial revenue can afford to have a player disqualified.

A supreme example of this came in the 1983 US Open final when Jimmy Connors suddenly sprang out of court, allegedly to obey a "call of nature", at a tight stage of his match with Ivan Lendl, who was given no reason for the stoppage. To begin with, it would have been mere courtesy to explain the reason why Lendl was left to kick his heels for several minutes in heat exceeding 100 degrees while Connors took a break. Lendl eventually protested and, in my opinion, would have been perfectly within his rights to demand Connors' disqualification.

The tournament referee was called on to court, yet Connors got away with it. Why? Because TV wouldn't have tolerated the final being terminated unexpectedly by default or disqualification. It would have left them with "dead air" in prime time. So Connors came back and went on to win the match.

They wouldn't have got away with pulling such a stroke on me, even if it had meant a confrontation to end all confrontations. It would also have been interesting if Lendl had then said, "OK, I retire in protest."

It is possible, with enough money, to run a tournament specially for TV. Like the now-defunct Pepsi Grand Slam at Boca Raton, Florida, by assembling four big names, packaging it and selling it to the screen, too often without any consideration about what such "special events" are doing to the Grand Prix circuit.

Appearance money is hurting the sport

Of all the ills which exist in the game today (and in some cases have existed almost as long as tennis), the worst is the proliferation of special events and exhibition matches at the expense of the regular circuit. Tournament directors, promoters and sponsors must often wonder whether it's worth it when their events get a poor entry.

Promoters may put up \$300,000 for a tournament, knowing that the Association of Tennis Professionals will guarantee them 32 competitors - but they don't know which ones.

Most of the leading men aren't interested in playing much of the Grand Prix circuit beyond the major tournaments which keep their names in front of the public - and those who pay out the money for equipment and clothing contracts. They would rather take part in an exhibition, often earning as much, or more, than they would by appearing for a whole week in a circuit event and with the possibility of a drop in prestige by losing.

That sort of attitude has to be bad for tennis. Modern exhibitions aren't like the tough head-to-head matches we used to play when I was a pro. No matter how promoters disguise it under the title of "shoot-out", "classic" or whatever, an exhibition is exactly what the name implies - a practice match beefed up by public relations experts. And for this, the star players may pick up \$50,000 a night, or even more, for practising in public. An indication of how meaningless it all is, despite the hype poured forth by agents and pros, was given by Gladys Heldman in the American magazine *World Tennis* (November 1983) when she said, "McEnroe will never misbehave in one of these so-called 'tournaments' because nothing is riding on it."

True, when I turned professional after winning Wimbledon for the third successive year in 1936 I moved into a world of exhibitions, too. But they were different. The professional championship of the world was at stake in the tours (often lasting four or five months and stretching into dozen of matches) that I undertook against people like Ellsworth Vines and Bill Tilden, so

there was never any easing up. Those matches were far removed from being just public practices. A whole stream of talent, from Jack Kramer to Rod Laver maintained that high professional standard until the sport went open in 1968.

Despite the escalation in prize money since open tennis arrived, it is the phenomenal growth in appearance money that has caused such great concern to people like myself, who believe in winning and genuine competition and have the game's interest at heart.

Appearance money has existed since the "shamateurism" days, when it lurked under a different name. All the pious claims that there is no such thing as appearance money are a lot of hooey. It does exist, but it has been difficult to prove on the Grand Prix tournament circuit, since the top players blankly deny it and the promoters are afraid to admit it for fear of losing the big-name competitors next-time round. The money being demanded is astronomical, and whether it goes directly into the players' pockets or reaches them by some other roundabout method, such as personal appearances or coaching clinics, is immaterial. Like exhibitions and "special events", appearance money is hurting the sport.

You may say, "Oh, Fred made his money at tennis and now he wants to spoil it for those kids." I don't. It's one thing for a player to trade on his competitive abilities - as we did in my day - and quite another to cream off huge sums from the game without even competing.

TOMORROW

'He was to be seen backstage saying "I wanna meet Liberace". And he got his way.' Alan Franks takes a fresh look at Bob Dylan.

My winning ways

At Wimbledon in 1934 while my father S. F. Perry was enduring his misfortunes, he had to put up with a loudmouthed neighbour who was telling everybody it was inconceivable that the British could tolerate somebody as badly behaved as Fred Perry. Why, he had "seen me only the previous night drinking at a club until 4 am, and in a very inebriated state". My father was not the sort to suffer fools gladly and told the man that, on the contrary, I had been home in bed by ten o'clock. "Are you calling me a liar?" asked the loudmouth. "Yes, I am," said my father, and then explained who he was. Silence reigned.

Being home in bed early every night was part of my meticulous preparation for what eventually became three years of triumph at Wimbledon. A friend of mine, Sandy Thomson, used to help by coming to stay with me at my father's house in Ealing for the duration of the tournament. Sandy wasn't my "minder" - that title belonged to Pops Summers - but he kept people away from me when the going was tough, and generally looked after my needs.

Another way in which I used to try to avoid the hurly-burly and lessen the pressure before a match was by going to the golf club across the road from Wimbledon, having a little fun on the putting green and sharing a cup of tea in the golf shop with the pro Bill Cox. Until I was called by Dan Maskell half an hour before I was due to go on court. Then Maskell would give me a warm-up. I never shook hands with anybody before a match. I wasn't being snooty, but if you greeted fifty or sixty people you could lose some feeling in your hands.

This was especially true if you happened to be playing an Australian or an American and one of his husky friends with hands like shovels came along and simply had to wish you good luck. Sandy Thomson was always there to ward them off, as politely as possible, and I used to keep my right hand in my pocket anyway for extra insurance.

I also took great care of those other little essentials - my feet -



Champion leap: jubilant Fred Perry at Wimbledon in 1934

and went to a lot of trouble over the choice of footwear. If your feet hurt, you can't play tennis; it's as simple as that. So I had my shoes (they were called "plimsolls" in those days) specially made by a man in Pinner. They were of buckskin, laced to the toe and with a very thin leather sole, under which was stitched a slightly thicker crepe sole. These plimsolls were extremely light and durable and not only fitted like a glove but could be bent over and popped into my pocket if necessary; say, if somebody tried to shake me by the foot.

One of my methods of injecting a little gamesmanship into a big match was to vault the net if I had won and congratulate my opponent, thereby giving the crowd the impression that this Perry fellow was fit enough to play another five sets. It's rather like a boxer who has been clobbered senseless, dancing around to make people think he didn't feel a thing.

I had another trick up my sleeve if I was involved in matches with a 10-minute break at the end of the third set. I'd start by wearing off-white gabardine trousers and an off-white shirt. Then, after the rest period, I would re-emerge in dazzling white duck trousers and a fresh white cotton shirt, my hair neatly parted. The crowd always thought I looked twice as fresh as the other man, but of course it was just window dressing.

Fred Perry, *An Autobiography*, is published on June 14 by Stanley Paul, price £8.95.

Some of the new books out about Glyndebourne this week.

Mozart: The Man, the Music and the Menus. A new collection of essays in which various experts discuss what picnic they would take with which Mozart, opera and why. Sir Roy Strong has some very illuminating things to say about the colour of food and its relationship to the scenery of each opera. "Never eat radishes or raspberries with Figaro", he says, though I now forget why.

Glyndebourne: The Railway Years. Fifty years ago, when the first opera was produced, the railways of Britain were plentiful, cheap and easy, and an opera-goer could reckon to get to Glyndebourne in any one of half a dozen ways. Today things are different. Wallace K. Focus, whose studies of Indian railways are legendary, and who was adviser to *Brideshead Revisited* on porters' uniforms, now turns his attention to the opera trains of Sussex.

Glyndebourne: It'll be All Wrong on the Night! If there's one thing that opera people love more than opera, it's talking about opera, and if there's one kind of opera talk they like, it's about the great disasters that happen in opera. Here, gathered in one small volume by Dr Ernest Fastnet, are the most hilarious things ever to have happened at Glyndebourne, from the time Martini came on in Idomeneo wearing sunglasses by mistake, to the night a robin built a nest in Sparitini's hair as he lay dying in Act III of some Haydn or other. Priceless. Sidesplitting. Absolutely a knock-out.

Programmes at Glyndebourne. There is a serious side to opera, too, and for Keith Foggett, it is collecting opera programmes. He has been collecting opera programmes ever since he can remember and now he has boxes and boxes full, and his wife has left him, and you can't even get in his bathroom for programmes, but it's made a lovely book.

One Man's Glyndebourne. A curious book by Simon Plintz this, as although the author is keen enough on opera, he does not appear ever to have been to Glyndebourne, perhaps because he was never invited or just couldn't afford it. As a result, he is almost the only journalist not to have written an article this

moreover... Miles Kington

week on his memories of Glyndebourne, instead, we have this engaging book on his memories of other opera places.

Glyndebourne and D-Day. By an extraordinary coincidence, the anniversaries of D-Day and Glyndebourne have come together, though as one is the fortieth and the other the fiftieth this makes for a less than wholly satisfactory book from Major-General Brian Carini. He does his best to trace what would have happened if the Germans had counter-attacked through Sussex and followed the careers of those famous opera singers who were involved in the Normandy landings (not very many), but on the whole one wonders why he bothered, except for the money. Would it not have been better to link the birth of Glyndebourne with some other event that happened 50 years ago, such as the birth of Donald Duck?

The Glyndebourne/Donald Duck Story. Well, perhaps not.

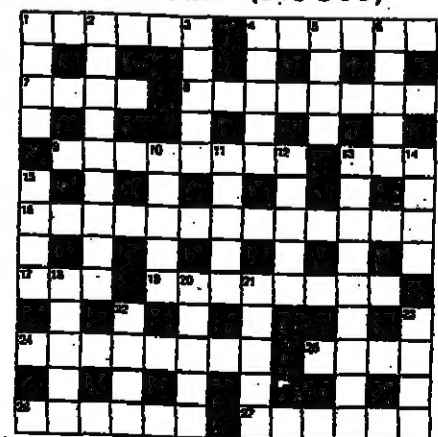
This BBC publication, tied in with BBC's forthcoming series on comic opera, says nothing that has not been said before. And the fact that Donald Duck's words are virtually unintelligible does not ipso facto make him an interesting operatic figure. Perhaps it would have been better to tie in Glyndebourne with something like health and diet.

The Glyndebourne Slimming and Fitness Book. And there again perhaps not. In a world where most practitioners are on the well-built side, and where singers are always dropping out at the last moment for health reasons, it doesn't seem very advisable to put them forward as paragons of healthy living. Fear and Degradation in Glyndebourne, or A Seizure in Sussex. The well-known drug-associated American journalist Hunter S. Thompson, with drawings by Ralph Steadman, freaks out in a few operas and gets chucked out of all of them. Shows opera in a completely new light as one of the totally hallucinatory experiences. Bernard Levin makes a brief appearance, as an oyster in a dream sequence based loosely on *The Walrus and The Carpenter*. Riveting.

CONCISE CROSSWORD (No 366)

- ACROSS
1 Formal symbol (6)
4 Foreign muscle (6)
7 Tiny speck (4)
8 Disregarded state (8)
9 Aircraft service (2,6)
13 Squabble (3)
16 Influential contact (6,2,5)
17 Lyric poem (3)
19 Secluded state (8)
24 Indian axe (8)
25 Forbid (4)
26 Bell tower (6)
27 Ribbon pasta (6)

- DOWN
1 TV award statue (4)
2 Dreaded thing (4,5)
3 NZ natives (5)
4 Burp (5)
5 Watch out (4)
6 Provisional IRA (5)
8 Seaside golf course (5)
11 Last Supper bowl (5)

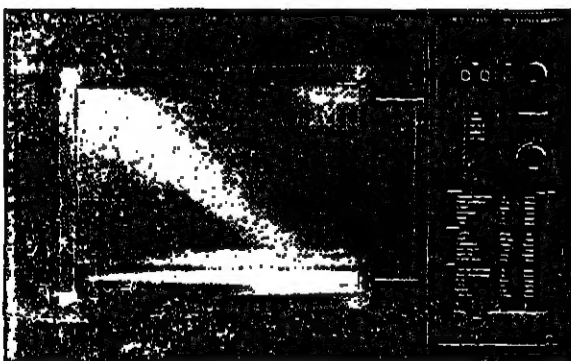


- 12 Understood (5)
13 Crownwielder (9)
14 Five faculties (4)
15 Frizzy hair style (4)
16 Queen bee's mate (5)
20 Speech ability (5)
21 Go over with pen (3,2)
22 Fifty per cent (4)
23 UK Anglican (1,2,1)

SOLUTION TO No 365

- ACROSS: 1 Wested 5 Baby 8 Omaha 9 Undoing 11 Overseer 13 Tint 15 Sportsmanship 17 Ever 18 Scallion 21 Swahili 22 Being 23 Fool 24 Assume
DOWN: 2 Aware 3 Tea 4 Deus ex machina 5 Body 6 British 7 Joyousness 10 Get up and go 12 Sett 14 Anil 16 Oregon 19 Idiom 20 Fill 22 Bus

Which microwave?



This one: the Toshiba Deltawave - the oven most families choose. Here's why:

Cooks beautifully, the only microwave oven with the advanced DELTAWAVE system, super-stirrer fan and turntable. If you want microwave cooking that's fast AND good, make sure you choose an oven with all these features - plus 3-year guarantee on parts, 1-year labour (additional 5-year "Golden Guarantee" also available - just £9.50). Five Toshiba ovens to choose from, price range £164 - £369. Send for details of DELTAWAVE by Toshiba, the microwave most families choose, and name of nearest stockist.

To Mrs. Sally Broad, Toshiba (UK) Ltd, Freeport, Frimley, Camberley, Surrey GU24 0NR (No stamp required)

Name _____
Address _____

Tel. _____



THE ARTS: 1

Television Partisan history

Real Lives (BBC1) concerned some of the first soldiers who fought in Belfast and who now, 15 years later, were going back for the benefit of the cameras. Time has not softened their impressions, however. "It was round about here that that gunner got killed" was one of the first memories as they were driven through a city which looked as damp and grey as an old dishcloth. And it was a measure of the fear which those streets once induced that they still felt uncomfortable while standing on them.

This view from the ground of the Irish troubles was more illuminating, and certainly more interesting, than the overly sectarian or studiously impersonal accounts to which I had become accustomed. The quondam soldiers returned as spectators, and were able to interview some of the people whom they had fought against. The locals also questioned them, and one angry lady accused them of turning against the Catholic population — an accusation which the old soldiers offered no adequate response, and their attempt to be good-humoured and sensible was quickly rebuffed. As always, the

events to which both sides were witnesses were quite differently explained: the impossibility of non-partisan "history", let alone non-partisan soldiers, became painfully apparent.

This was the story of the "inevitable" involvement of those soldiers in the streets of Belfast — from their first training in a state of well-intentioned ignorance to the first act of violence when a water reservoir was blown up in 1969. And as the years passed, as gun battles started, everything changed: "murder after murder," as one of them put it. Most of the returning soldiers seemed depressed and weary after the excursion, and they simply looked on at the young soldiers who have taken their place and are now going through the same frustrations, the same problems and the same fear.

The image which this programme left behind was of a situation which remains hopeless, moving neither forward nor backward, but sucking everyone into a same fatal stagnation. And the soldiers' story was, in the end, "I don't think it was worth it."

Peter Ackroyd

The age-old rivalry between Melbourne and Sydney has found a fresh focus as the former's spectacular arts complex nears completion: **Linda Christmas** reports

Wide-eyed envy of visiting Europeans

The Great Australian Opera House - the antipodean answer to La Scala and Covent Garden - is almost complete. Sydney is a city of contrasts, the outside in the middle and the inside in Melbourne. That is the current joke about the ongoing, century-old battle between the two cities for supremacy in all things, but particularly for the titles of cultural capital and financial capital of Australia. Sydney might be older by some 50 years, and thus could fairly be said to have had a head start, but Melbourne, partly through her luck in finding gold on both her doorstep, took the lead once upon a time and held it for many a

When Sydney got her architecturally acclaimed opera house, with its harbour setting, its roof of soaring sails, it became an international talking-point and did much to rejuvenate not just opera, but the city's arts scene in general. The building also contains a theatre and a concert hall. The battle seemed won. But quietly by the banks of the Yarra, Melbourne mocked and made a million gags about Sydney building being 25 times over budget, stage being too small for opera and the fireworks too far from the parking zone. It also scorned on the drawing board was her \$4225m state-funded reply.

First came the concert hall in 1982, a concrete bunker on the outside but a comfortable interior. This autumn sees the official opening of a second building housing three theatres, which is only 15 times over budget. It has a huge underground park for 1,500 cars and is the largest of the theatres - a 2,000-seat auditorium, ballroom and musicals - and is an impressive sight in its stage area. The central stage, large by any standards, is flanked by two side stages which enable sets to be changed within one minute, and, at the back, looking like a layer cake and ready to slide forward at the click of a switch. There are two more stages, one revolving and the other specially sprung for ballet. The auditorium, with its stage space would accommodate eight suburban townships. But exaggeration is not the word. The first to point out, is a very Australian attribute. As they burst with pride, so they must boast even in sedate

Melbourne, aided by the wide-eyed army of visiting Europeans, Sir Claus Moser, chairman of the Royal Opera House, having viewed the spectacle, wrote and congratulated the general manager, George Fairfax, on having "the best opera house in the world." The quote was released to the press before anyone had heard a note in the place. This is not to cast doubt on the acoustics of the theatre, but everyone will recall the teething troubles of the concert hall where the brass and percussion persisted in dominating the strings.

So Melbourne has scored on three points to which must be added a fourth — the décor — for, unlike Sydney, Melbourne's theatres demand to be admired rather than ignored. The arrival-point is adorned by a huge mural (the whole place is dripping with murals) and the communal foyer and plaza is startlingly decked out in red with black reflecting glass and a low, mirrored ceiling. Very art deco. The theatres, in contrast, have softer themes.

The Studio, with flexible seating for 400 and the home of experimental work as well as a night cabaret, is mulberry and gewgaw. The Playhouse, which for much of the year will be occupied by the Melbourne Theatre Company, is aubergine and copper, and the State Theatre is raspberry and gold; the seats are raspberry, the wall-panels of mountain ash and the ceiling stained a similar colour and the building made up of 5,000 brass baubles which shimmer and give off a golden glow.

The fruity descriptions come from John Truscott, who returned from California, where he made his name by winning two Academy Awards for art direction and costume design for the film of *Camelot*, to his native Melbourne to undertake the interior design. Opera is his first love, he claims, as he describes the State Theatre. "I wanted it to resemble a nineteenth-century European house because most of the repertoire is going to come from that period. Anyway, red plush works for me every time."

On the outside the theatre complex remains a puzzle. The architect, the late Roy Grounds, who also designed the concert hall, was said to be anxious not to detract from his location in tree-lined St Kilda Road, and thus put most of the building below ground, causing a long-term problem for engineers as steel piles disappeared into unfriendly soil. But if this was his thinking, why the 15-metre spire with its anodized aluminium base, described by Grounds at various times either as a ballerina



The Victorian Arts Centre, with theatres under the spire and concert hall in the foreground

with her skirts swirling or as a see-through negligé? It dominates the skyline for miles and Truscott would like to embellish the spire further by adding 28 lasers projecting 120 beams into the sky to form a giant fireworks which will be activated one hour before each performance and half an hour afterwards. Such a tower, Eiffel or eyeful according to taste, could give those soaring sails in Sydney some competition, but the two million dollars needed is unlikely to be found before 1988. It could be a Bicentennial project.

Both Sydney and Melbourne have now spent decades and millions of dollars exorcising their edifice complex and convincing themselves that beautiful buildings stimulate artistic excellence. And it is upon this that they will now be judged. Until the autumn, while the final flecks of copper dust are applied, the bars get their licences and that computerized stage is put through its paces, the theatres are offering a series of overture performances.

The Studio opened last month with a new look at Jack Hilbert's *Stretch of the Imagination*. The audience re-

sponded by walking out and the author retaliated by claiming that there was nothing wrong with the production but plenty wrong with the audience. The Playhouse followed with Euripides' *Medea*, mounted to lure home to Melbourne Zoe Caldwell, who won a Tony award in the title role for the best Broadway performance in 1982. And finally the State Theatre opened with Australian Opera's production of *Fiddler on the Roof*, which was amplified, making it impossible to judge the acoustics.

It was not intended this way. But, as completion hovered into view, 300 building workers downed tools for six weeks, demanding life membership passes (free) to all arts centre shows. In the end they settled for the concert hall being handed over to them once a year, on Labour Day, to do with it what they wish, and for each and their wives and children to be given one set of free tickets to a performance in the new complex. Victory went to the Builders'. Labourers Federation and with it a golden opportunity for Sydneysiders to scratch up the first of their million recreational rans.

Theatre

Delicatessen
Half Moon

A full-throated bunch of animal lovers gathered outside the Half Moon on Monday night to protest on behalf of a kitten and a goldfish who got unceremoniously hauled out in the course of Francois-Louis Tilly's play. As the show sets out to dramatize the suffocating power of silence, the demonstrators were able to do it quite a lot of damage, but not to the extent of wrecking a bold and genuinely alarming piece of work.

... *Delicatessen* takes place in the kitchen of a family shop and consists of a single habit-ridden day, ending at three in the morning with a horrendous departure from routine. The scenes all take place in real time, indicated by a clock on Peter Hartwell's gleaming anti-septic back wall, controlling the characters' every move through the domestic drudgery guaranteed to fill up every waking moment.

[illegible]

The penalty of compulsive domesticity is embodied in the figure of a totally alienated son: first seen relieving himself into a spotless sink, and proceeding through the day in mourning over a series of loutish outrages (including those offending the Mile End Road's animal lovers), then culminating with a drunken assault on the whole kitchen - to which the parents respond with the full ferocity of believers avenging their desecrated shrine.

The play leaves it to you to work out the psychological history. By the time we see them, the son (Rob Dixon) has become a monster, and the parents are incurable slaves. What emerges is a ruthlessly brilliant puppet show, held on course by discipline and nerve, and grotesquely memorable performances; particularly John Oyce, as the father, a balding nonentity periodically wracked by spasms of ineffectual rage and mindless zigzags.

Irving Wardle

BARBICAN HALL
TONIGHT at 7.45pm
GALA CONCERT
in aid of the **BRITISH OLYMPIC APPEAL:**
in the presence of Her Royal Highness
The Princess Anne
LONDON SYMPHONY ORCHESTRA
Alan Francis conductor
Duncan Goodhue MBE surrator
Elgar: Overture 'Froissart'
Britten: The Young Person's Guide to the Orchestra
Holst: Suite from 'The Planets'
Arnold: English Dances, Scottish Dances
Sponsored by Tarmac. £8.00 £6.00 £5.00 £3.50 £2.50
BOOK NOW! 01-638 5991/628 8795

TO OUR LOVES 15

A NOS AMOURS

"A film of steady strength" Quintessence (The Times)

Prix Louis Delluc 1983
César Award 1984
for Best Picture

Directed by MAURICE PIALAT

English subtitles starring **SANDRINE BONNAIRE**



CAMDEN PLAZA 485 2443 - OPPOSITE
CAMDEN TOWN TUBE STATION

**Auction in
Versailles-France**
Very rare collection of
14 VASES
de l'Empire GALILEE
Mlle BLACHE Commissaire Priseur
at Versailles (78000) 5, rue Racineau
on Wednesday 20 June at 9 pm
Exhib. 17, 18, 19 June 9-12 mid/2-6 pm

Entertainments

[illegible]

هكذا من الأهل

THE ARTS: 2

Theatre

Ayckbourn back in time and back to form

Intimate Exchanges Greenwich

In *Family Circles*, Alan Ayckbourn explored the role of chance in determining whom we marry and what we do, by surreally showing three couples reordering themselves in quick succession. *Sisterly Feelings* comprised different scenes chosen on the toss of a coin, and now *Intimate Exchanges* goes the whole hog, with an opening leading to eight different plots, each with an alternative ending. 31 scenes, of which four are used on any one evening. And two actors, playing all the parts between them, have learnt the lot.

What follows, then, is barely one-eighth of a review, but clearly audiences for the Greenwich season - or the Ambassadors transfer that will follow it - are in for a lottery. We scored three mostly excellent scenes and one which varied wildly.

After some of his recent work, it is good to get back (this piece is two years old) to the real Ayckbourn style, painfully well-observed and very funny, played with understanding by two stars from his Scarborough company. Here is Lavinia Bertram as one of those quietly cracking-up wives, and Robin Herford, an alcoholic prep-school headmaster in cavalry moustache and twills, given a magnificent litany of complaints against modern society which delicately combines the sensitive and the famous, the vulgarity of pop culture and the iniquitous price of Scotch.

Whipping off his shirt and donning a curly wig, Mr Herford reappears as the muscular school groundsman whom the lady fancies and innocently patronizes. Reversals of sympathy are constant: the mistreated Celia is shown as ineffective and condescending; her husband shows sensitivity crushed by experience; and brawny Lionel combines creativity and a passion for Bruckner with murderous class resentment. But such shocks quickly become a mechanical device.



Cracking up: Lavinia Bertram with Robin Herford

Setting up with Lionel as a caterer, Celia finds herself facing sports day tea with no cakes and a rock-hard sandwich loaf the shape of a congealed swastika. She flips her lid and reverts crazily to childhood tea-parties for imaginary toys, an in-joke (it is one of the *Confusions* plays superimposed on another) which leaves the situation neither believable nor painful.

Under Ayckbourn's own direction, both players pursue all their characters lovingly and thoughtfully, however true or contrived their situations. Miss Bertram, in particular, doubles entertainingly as a tough little country wench and an even tougher tweedy lady. As for the other scenes they play, we must wait and see.

Anthony Masters

The English pianist Peter Lion is a neat player with a keen ear for harmonic balance. He created a luxuriant tonal palette in the first section of Franck's *Prelude*, *Chorale* and *Fugue* and thus the work took on a more Latin than Gallic ethos. The contrapuntal demands at the close of the piece were not quite mastered: Lion's right hand faded into obscurity beside the thick bass figurations.

Beethoven's "Les Adieux" Sonata had opened the programme. Over-careful at first, the finale had both poetic grace and suitably fleet finger-work.

The *Demian* String Quintet from Holland enterprisingly chose Bruckner's Quintet (1879) as their main offering. Maybe the work does have awkward moments, and perhaps episodes

are more orchestrally conceived, but these reservations were soon forgotten because the ensemble played with enormous dedication and spontaneity.

One was taken into an Elysian sound-world where life's pace was unhurried and carefree. The corporate tone was highly refined, though it was the leader and first viola who contributed much to the success. The *Adagio* did not sound *molto* "religioso" and the Scherzo had a colour reminiscent of Dvořák.

The Australian soprano Joy Mammen, now a professor at

London debuts Luxuriant palette

ECO/Knuessen Snake Maltings

This was a very Aldeburgh occasion, a recital by old friends from the English Chamber Orchestra, made piquant by the perversity of programming only works for awkward ensembles. Mozart was responsible for the oddities at either end of the evening: as model for Beethoven's Quintet for piano and wind, and as composer of the "Musical Games" Quintet where four quite proper instruments have to provide a foil for the song and dance executed by the seraphic soloist (here as usual playing the more controllable celesta). With Roussel's tart Trio for flute, violin and cello in the filling, the new piece by Colin Matthews that joined it there was perhaps wisely composed in milder, smoother flavours.

Night's Mask is probably not

Milstein/ Pludermacher Festival Hall

It is extraordinary enough that Nathan Milstein, nearing the age of eighty, can even attempt a recital as challenging as that he gave with his accompanist

composers as Bach and Puccini. Despite its efficiency and excellent intonation, the Esterhazy Wind Ensemble presented little music that could be described as aesthetically stimulating. The main work was Krommer's Octet-Partita, Op 57, and although the composer was adept at this sort of writing, he was no Mozart. The group was enterprising in giving the premiere of Julian Grant's new Octet, but jaunty and fragmentary ideas are not the stuff that memorable music is made of. Beethoven's Rondino in E flat was the high-point; here the unconventional scoring provided just those ear-catching sonorities that were absent in the Krommer.

James Methuen-Campbell

Concerts

Piquant perversity

going to number among the three-star works of this relentlessly inventive composer, but Matthews typically lavishes a wealth of active musical thought on what could have been merely a luscious soprano song with pretty support from a mixed septet.

That much the piece is still: there is something Bergian in the way Matthews writes immense arching lines that fit the human voice to perfection, though doubtless that impression would not have been so powerful without the hugely accomplished and entirely delectable singing of Patrizia Kwella, a siren of cool purity and allure.

Beneath and around the vocal line the instrumental music is always on the go, and aiming to take the work off into faster speeds than the voice will allow (it succeeds for two interludes). Much of the material resolves into ascending or

descending scales, but with a logic of harmony, a liveness of rhythm and a delightfulness of scoring that far outdistance one's expectations.

The poem is a sonnet in English by the Portuguese writer Fernando Pessoa, a nocturnal meditation that asks why we should prefer being to nothingness, particularly to the all. I suppose Matthews's music, in its exuberant being and its close attention to particularities of motif and colour, is not only a setting but an answer.

Oliver Knussen made his first festival appearance to conduct a stimulating premiere, and then handed over to one of his numerous colleagues amongst the artistic directors, Murray Perahia, to take the lead in the Beethoven Quintet, which became not unsuitably a dialogue of the dreamer and four gentlemen.

Paul Griffiths

Georges Pludermacher on Monday. But that the result of his labours should be so pulsating with musicianship is something scarcely credible.

True, he may not now have charge of fingers as flexible as of old, and neither does his bowing arm produce a consistently beautiful sound; but his insight into what he plays is unaffected by the ravages of age.

Significantly, he chose an optimistic work of Beethoven, the Violin Sonata in G, Op 30 No 3, written in 1802, the year of the Heiligenstadt Testament. Here, despite the growing desperation caused by the onset of deafness, Beethoven shuns self-indulgence with defiantly happy music. Likewise Milstein, who obviously these days needs a little time to loosen his muscles, attacked the rollicking first movement with conspicuous lack of caution, and went on to scamper through the equally infectious finale like an over-excited child.

The central minuet, despite its title a movement of great warmth, was meanwhile sustained luxuriantly, but never at the expense of momentum, for which the always astute Mr

Pludermacher must share equal credit.

If Beethoven inspired playing of winning naivety, Bach's C major unaccompanied Violin Sonata drew from Milstein playing of impressive grandeur and depth.

It did not matter that the opening *Adagio* was often thinned and poorly tuned. More importantly, it was also both thoughtfully and confidently done. And, although Milstein's way with Bach is of a now old-fashioned school, he built the fugue with wholly admirable control to a formidable climax, memories of which inevitably dominated the succeeding, slithering movements.

There could be no quibbles over matters of style in Milstein's performance of Franck's Violin Sonata, however. He captured the work's flavour, delicately balanced between polite, sometimes academic sobriety and unbridled passion, with matchless elegance; obviously his relationship half a century ago with the work's first soloist, Eugene Ysaÿe, bore rich fruits, as still does that with Mr Pludermacher.

Stephen Pettitt

From 0-60 in 8.5 seconds.
From showroom to scrapyard in 19.5 years.
Government statistics in Sweden show that the average Volvo has a life expectancy of 19.5 years. (Longer than any other car tested.)
So although the 760 Turbo may be the quickest production car we've ever built (top speed 125 mph) in one respect, we expect it to be slower than the competition.
It will take ages to age.
The Volvo 760 Turbo.

VOLVO 760 TURBO, FUEL INJECTED, 23 LITRES, 93 BHP OVERDRIVE, AIR CONDITIONING, ELECTRIC SUN ROOF WINDOWS AND DOOR MIRRORS, 216448 (EXCLUDING NUMBER PLATES & DELIVERY) GLE AND TURBO DIESEL ALSO AVAILABLE. WRITE TO DEPT 27, VOLVO CUSTOMER INFORMATION, HIGH WYCOMBE, BUCKS HP12 3PN, OR TEL: HIGH WYCOMBE (0494) 33444

THE TIMES DIARY

Brickbats at Pratt's

Snobbish members of Pratt's who have blackballed Defence Secretary Michael Heseltine and the Energy Secretary, Peter Walker, are being asked to resign by the club "master", the Duke of Devonshire. The Duke, who owns and runs the club - like a "transport cafe" for the upper classes - is said to be incensed after personally proposing them. One member confides that the black-baller has explained their snub in "wounding and virtually unprintable" detail in the members' book. At the risk of a libel suit, I dare only repeat two words allegedly contained in the book: "little" and "vulgar".

Meanwhile as the likes of Lord Hailsham, Lord Home, Roy Jenkins and the Chancellor, Nigel Lawson, tuck into their spotted dick and treacle pud, I shudder to think of the revenge being heaped by our defence and energy men. I just hope Pratt's is insured.

● Publicity for the "outstanding romantic thriller" written by the *Daily Mirror's* editor in the publisher's catalogue gives the following priority to his journalistic responsibilities: "Michael Malloy is a regular contributor to *Punch* and for the last nine years has been Editor of the *Daily Mirror*."

Tails of 1984

It is harder to hire a rat than Richard Burton. Simon Perry, producer of the forthcoming film *Nineteen Eighty Four*, in which Burton plays the interrogator, tells me he was forced to sack his string of purpose-trained, farsighted rats because "all they did was lick each other, cuddle up and fall asleep under the heat lights." A rat-handler was swiftly recruited, and dispatched down London's drains to audition genuine sewer rats, and two have now been found which amply restore rat-like reputations. Unlike Burton, they are not being offered accommodation in the Dorchester during filming.

Hanging offence

Last week I expressed astonishment over the GLC's offer to promote the works of South African-born artist Lettie Bosman at the Festival Hall from next Sunday, and went on:

"She may find the hanging space already filled with white men. Peter Phil, he was frantic. 'I didn't know about this. I'll look into it immediately.'"

My assumption proved correct. Bosman tells me that on the day of publication, the GLC rang to cancel her space, offering instead an alternative slot where, she says, "the public rarely venture". So what is to be exhibited in the space which she booked over a year ago? An anti-apartheid exhibition.

Backlash

Tory whips were thumbing through *Debate* and phoning peers they had never seen in their determination to win Monday night's vote in the Lords on scrapping next year's GLC election. Liberals and Labour did the same in an effort to defeat the bill, but to the Liberals' intense embarrassment, one of their number, Lord De Ramsey, voted with the Government. Not having appeared, in the Lords for years, he happily agreed to his whip's request that he turn up, but only because he wanted the opportunity to vote against Ken Livingstone.

Loan ranger

"Eyes still closed, she smiled as his finger tips traced the swelling of her breasts over the top of her brassiere and then..." An extract from Harold Robbins? No, I quote from *Margot* on "a topic not of love and war" published by Weidenfeld this September. The manuscript was signed simply "Julian Grenfell", but the author is actually Old Etonian Lord Julian Pascoe Francis St Leger Grenfell, the World Bank's special representative to the UN. "I find writing rather relaxing," he said yesterday. So relaxing that she walked into an economic conference in Geneva one morning with the fruits of his night's work instead of his briefing papers and spent the next few hours desperately ad libbing.

● A north London reader is torn between boycotting the European election because he is anti-EEC and voting to register his disapproval of Mrs Thatcher. He would like to hear from a Tory voter who shares his views on Europe to arrange a "pair" so they can both stay away.

Well primed

Rhona Prime, wife of Cheltenham spy Geoffrey Prime, tells "the dramatic inside story" of the scandal in a book due this autumn. She reveals how, while Prime was in custody on child sex charges, she discovered microfilm in his wallet. "If you can put me away for life, Rhona, go and do it," Prime said when she visited him in police custody - and she did after finding a brown paper bag under the bed: "Envelopes came spilling out... they were all addressed to East Berlin." After the trial, she turned down newspaper offers of up to £100,000 to sell her story. Mrs Prime claims she was prompted to write the book, *Time for Trial*, by God. Her Christian literary agent, she says, was a little nudge and soon I was being introduced to an editor at Hodder and Stoughton. Presumably this accounts for her tome being in the publisher's religious books section.

PHS

Defence: the battles already lost

by Bryan Gould

Mrs Thatcher's government, despite its carefully cultivated image of giving top priority to our national defence, has presided over the greatest run-down in defence capability this century. As our basic manufacturing industry is decimated, as more and more of what is left becomes entirely dependent on imported components, so our ability to fight a protracted conventional war has been gravely weakened. It is this which makes our growing dependence on nuclear weapons (largely under foreign control) both inevitable and dangerous. The nuclear threat is rapidly becoming the one shot left in our locker.

The closure of BL's Bathgate heavy truck division is the latest blow struck at our conventional war capability. With the closure goes the country's last major truck-production capacity. Where, in future, is the heavy transport for our armed forces to come from? How are we to fight a conventional war if we no longer have the ability to manufacture the trucks which would be needed to transport men and munitions?

This loss is just one aspect of a much wider, and worrying, development. Yet the Prime Minister and her government have responded to questions on the subject with breathtaking complacency.

In a written answer to me on this very point, the Prime Minister said that she did not contemplate fighting a conventional war "in isolation from our Nato allies". But what happens if as is not entirely unprecedented, our Nato allies are overrun? What happens if the imported supplies on which we have become dependent are cut off?

We now face a situation where, for example, Vauxhall's assembly line grinds to a halt because a strike by German metalworkers cuts off essential components. What is true of Vauxhall is also true of large parts of British industry.

We were able to fight and win the Second World War because our industrial strength through the 1930s had grown in relation to other European powers. The position is very different today.

Not only is our vehicle industry only a shadow of its former strength, our shipbuilding industry has shrunk to only one-third of its size, so that we can no longer build the shipping needed to maintain our supplies. Our steel industry has been halved in size over the last 20 years. Our foundry capacity is shrinking rapidly, so that we would no longer

be able to undertake the heavy casting needed to manufacture heavy armaments.

The same argument applies to our energy resources. No one should suppose for a moment that North Sea oil installations and pipelines could be defended in the course of a conventional war.

Armour-piercing bombs would pose such a threat to nuclear power stations as to render them inoperable because of the risk of radiation. We should then rue the day we closed down pits which could have met our energy requirements in time of war.

Mrs Thatcher's high unemployment policy also has defence significance. In 1939, the young men who were called up had been at work for some years. They had some skills, training and work experience. They had a stake in a country which they knew needed them.

Today, the young people who would be expected to fight have been thrown on the scrapheap. They have been told, implicitly, that they are surplus to requirements. With no work experience, they could not be expected to take readily to the

discipline of fighting to defend their country.

The Government has proceeded with a blithe lack of concern for these worrying consequences of its industrial policies. Most ministers seem to believe that it matters little whether manufacturing industry survives or not. Yet industry itself is under no such illusions. One of the clearest warnings for those who cared to listen, was given by Ford of Europe in its evidence to the Treasury Select Committee in 1982. In its memorandum the company said: "The last aspect of abandoning national basic industry to abandon the marketplace is that a country will lose the ability to equip itself for national defence. The industries most vulnerable to international competition... are the ones critical to national defence."

It is no answer to say that conventional warfare is no longer very likely. It is in the nature of war that it can come unexpectedly. It is a cruel irony that a government presided over by the Iron Lady should so gravely have weakened our defence capability and so dangerously increased our dependence on nuclear weapons.

The author is Labour MP for Dagenham.

© Times Newspapers Limited, 1984

Christopher Walker reports on the run-up to the Israeli election



Contenders Shamir (left) and Peres (right) - and (above) two who could help tip the balance: Begin and Eitan

Peres by a mile - but the pollsters hedge their bets

Jerusalem

Israeli general election has been as unpredictable or attracted such international interest as that taking place on July 23.

The campaign to return 120 members to the 11th Knesset (parliament) is about to begin in earnest after weeks of unseemly political infighting on the right and an uncharacteristic display of harmony on the left. Given the electoral system, and the lessons of the past, about the only certainty at this stage is that the next government - like the present Likud administration led by Yitzhak Shamir - is likely to be a coalition with some of the smaller parties exercising disproportionate power as the price of their support.

A recent plethora of opinion polls (polling, with archaology, is a national obsession) show that Labour, led by Shimon Peres, the uncharismatic loser of both the 1977 and 1981 elections, has a lead of about 13 per cent.

But too much should not be read into that. Even the pollsters have noted a widespread scepticism about their findings. Hanuch Smith, the doyen of the breed by virtue of his election-night television performances, said: "Every day, people come up to me in the street and warn me not to buy the findings about Labour's early lead. They all seem to remember that we have been here before."

He was referring to the remarkable turn-around before the vote in June 1981, when the Likud coalition, then under Menachem Begin, was able to demonstrate the advantages of fighting from a position of power. In the previous February Labour had a 30 per cent

lead, but by May this had been whittled away, thanks mainly to the give-away policies of Yoram Aridor, the new finance minister, who began slashing taxes on luxury consumer durables. Then came the spectacular air attack on Iraq's nuclear reactor. The two actions effectively expunged the public's deep discontent with the country's first right-wing administration.

Although Mr Aridor has been cast aside in favour of the more cautious Yigal Cohen-Orgad, and the economic situation has grown graver - inflation is now running at 400 per cent and in May alone the cost of living rose by 20.6 per cent - some fear that a new round of election economics may be gathering momentum. They note recent pay rises for professional soldiers and 20,000 civil servants, the raising of the tax threshold, an increase in subsidies on essential goods, and a mysterious slow-down in the rate of devaluation of the shekel.

The universal scepticism with which the opinion polls are being treated is the more revealing because it comes when surface logic would reinforce predictions of an easy Labour win. Apart from the disastrous economic statistics, the swing of the pendulum is working against a government that has been in power for seven years, during which time it has embroiled Israel in the divisive war in Lebanon. The outcome of the vote remains unresolved while the death toll rises inexorably towards the 600 mark and injuries outnumber those suffered in the 1967 war.

But other, more complex factors are at work, as a close perusal of the polls will show. Although Labour went ahead only after the collapse of

Israeli bank shares, a devaluation and the start of the economic retrenchment programme last October, only 10 per cent of those questioned recently said their vote would be determined by the parties' policies on economic and social issues. The Likud hopes to swamp disapproval of its dismal economic record by raising public concern about Labour's intentions towards the occupied West Bank, playing up expressions of hope for a Labour win already voiced by Arab figures such as King Hussein of Jordan. Mr Shamir has said that a Labour victory would prompt "a festival of withdrawals".

As the scurrilous, but often tellingly accurate left-wing magazine *Haolam Hazen* reported last month, some of Labour's own private polls indicate a neck-and-neck contest with Likud, which, in recent weeks, has been struggling to put its house in order before facing the electorate without Mr Begin's towering political presence. One of the most unpredictable factors remains whether Likud campaign managers will eventually succeed in persuading the ailing, 70-year-old Begin to break months of virtual silence and agree to record what could be a crucial election broadcast from his Jerusalem home, where he now lives as a virtual recluse.

Another factor complicating what might otherwise be a confident prediction of a Labour win is the changing demographic face of the electorate and the changing voting habits of the Sephardic community (Jews of Middle Eastern or North African origin) who, in the next decade, will outnumber those of Ashkenazi, or European, descent. At the last election, 50 per cent of

Sephardic voters supported the hard-line Likud, approving its tough attitude to the Arab world, as opposed to Labour's more conciliatory approach. Any who desert Likud would probably turn further to the right, to the Techiya Party, a natural coalition partner for Mr Shamir.

Israeli liberals are disturbed by the remarkable upsurge of support for Techiya among high school children, encouraged by the scores of classroom meetings addressed by its newest and best-known recruit, reserve general "Rafael" Eitan, the former chief of staff, who is noted for his uncompromising approach to the Arab question.

"There is a predominant sentiment for settling complex problems by force alone," said Labour's chief campaign manager, reserve general Motia Gur (also an ex-chief of staff), after a recent meeting in a Tel Aviv high school at which he was constantly heckled. "What should worry both parties are the words of our youngsters at that debate: 'We are fed up with both of you. We want something new.'"

His comment reflected that voiced earlier by many Israelis which showed that 32 per cent of Israel's Jews would like to see the present political system replaced "by a strong regime of leaders who will not be dependent on political parties", while another 16 per cent were indifferent.

It is this mood of growing disenchantment with a political system increasingly dependent on "blackmail" by minority parties with which the next government, whatever its complexion, will have to deal.

The burn-up that could beat star wars

On Sunday a Minuteman missile carrying a dummy warhead was launched from the Vandenberg air force base near Los Angeles. Some minutes later a smaller rocket was launched from Kwajalein Atoll in the Marshall Islands, 4,200 miles to the south-west. As the first missile arced over the Pacific, the second closed on it using infra-red sensors and an on-board computer. Before they collided, the interceptor deployed a metal framework loaded with metal weights rather like an umbrella without a skin. The impact, at 22,000 feet per second, destroyed both.

This test, the first success in four attempts, is part of the "star wars" initiative announced by President Reagan in March last year. The concept is that of a defence system of several components designed to destroy incoming nuclear missiles before they can reach the United States. Sunday's test was the first demonstration of the interception of a missile outside the earth's atmosphere and complements the first tests of an anti-satellite rocket launched from an F15 fighter in January.

Very little is known about the latest test, let alone about the previous three. The details remain highly secret, but the US government is presumably keen to use what information it can reveal to help buttress public support for these controversial new developments.

The star wars initiative is more than just a low-tech destruction of satellites and missiles by impact. It envisages developing an entirely new generation of weapons designed to intercept nuclear missiles. These include laser beams and charged particle weapons to be used from



stations on earth or in space in conjunction with interceptor missiles.

But a recent report from the Office of Technology Assessment (OTA) in Washington has severely criticized the feasibility of such weapons. Indeed, the report motivated the head of the star wars initiative, James Abrahamson, to claim that the OTA report contained "technical errors, unsubstantiated assumptions and conclusions that are inconsistent with the body of the

report". The OTA report says that "the prospect of a near-perfect defence against nuclear missiles is so remote that it should not form the basis of public policy".

In particular it says the development of fast-burn missiles may thwart a star wars defence. It is important to intercept missiles in their boost phase as their exhaust plume is easier to detect and before they can release multiple warheads. But fast-burn rockets are vulnerable for a shorter time than conventional missiles and the atmosphere would help shield them from any futuristic laser or particle beam weapon. The OTA has even gone so far as to say that the deployment of fast-burn missiles could be a "potent, even decisive" counter-measure against laser weapons.

The OTA and the US Defence Department also disagree on how well laser and particle beams (atomic particles blasted through space) could perform as star wars

weapons. Abrahamson believes progress in the field shows that a modest deployment of beam weapons could negate most nuclear missile threats. But scientists outside the US defence network have expressed serious doubts.

One of the serious doubts is that a star wars system calls for a large laser on a mountain top, aiming its beam through the atmosphere to an orbiting mirror that would relay the beam to another mirror satellite, or to the target. Its big advantage would be that it would obviate the need to launch the bulky laser and its fuel into orbit. An alternative would be a "top-up" system, under which the hardware needed in space would be kept poised for launch, and so avoid placing strategic hardware into orbit, where it would be vulnerable to attack. But there are fears that it could not be put into space quickly enough.

Another such weapon would be the X-ray laser. In the past Washington has been very nervous of this weapon, and only fairly recently would government officials even use the words X-ray laser in public. The problem with this device is that, if it could ever be built, it would use nuclear bombs as its energy source.

Sunday's test demonstrates the low-technology aspect of a star wars defence, and brings to the US the capability to intercept incoming missiles with a non-nuclear warhead - the Russians have had the ability to intercept incoming missiles with a nuclear bomb for some eight years. The next stage in the star wars plan, however, will prove much more difficult.

David Whitehouse
The author is a space scientist at University College London.

Robin Cook How the duns could undo us all

So now we know. As a result of last week's summit declaration we can definitely state that the leaders of the seven major western powers support democracy.

We also know that the same seven leaders - or at any rate a majority of them - have not yet noticed the swollen tide of Third World debt. We can say this with confidence as the measures they announced in relation to the debt crisis are of a purely cosmetic nature. Mrs Thatcher even contrived to miss out the debt section when she read her impromptu précis of the final communiqué.

Perhaps we should not be surprised at such little progress at a summit hosted by a government which has consistently deflected anxieties about Third World debt with a carapace of complacency. Only last year it appointed a new governor to the Bank of England who announced that the debt crisis, "if it ever existed", was now over. The next day Brazil revealed that it was deferring its debt service payments for the rest of the year.

The debt crisis is patently not over. The various statistics by which it has been measured read like some financial supplement to the *Guinness Book of Records*. Some countries now owe the equivalent of five years' earnings from all exports. Brazil, Mexico and Argentina are in theory due to pay more in debt service than they earn from exports. When Mexico first announced that it could not meet existing obligations its authorities revealed that they had enough reserves to pay for 12 minutes worth of imports.

These alarming figures chronicle the international impact of the monetarists' fetishism which has had such a dire effect on our own domestic industry. Between 1975 and 1979, the period when Arab deposits were being recycled by the banks to the rest of the Third World, the ratio of Third World debt to export rose from 37 per cent to 50 per cent, which meant that many of the countries were unable to pay their debts. The mistake those banks and borrowers made was to assume that the industrial powers would continue to manage their economies rationally.

The advent of monetarist administrations in Britain in 1979 and the United States in 1980 falsified that assumption and exposed debtors to repayment of loans at record interest rates of which they had not dreamt at the time of contracting the debt. Between 1979 and 1982, the ratio of Third World debt to exports rose from 50 per cent to a crippling 75 per cent.

The response of the financial establishment, reiterated in the summit communiqué, has been to insist on the specific application to Third World countries of the same

monetarist prescriptions as have debilitated the industrialized world. Routinely, the IMF has been sent in to insist on a policy of domestic deflation in the hope of generating an external surplus.

There are two problems with this response. The first is what it does to the debtor nations. In the past couple of years, Mexico and Brazil have experienced a drop in their standard of living of more than 10 per cent. In the shanty-towns that squat around their cities that drop means hunger, high illiteracy and a greater incidence of disease among children weakened by malnutrition.

It is a matter of profound moral as well as financial interest that countries with such pressing social problems should have been obliged in recent years to make a net transfer of capital to the advanced states. Even if we leave morality out of the ledger and confine the accounts to matters of the strictest financial calculation, there must remain grave doubt about the propriety of the western banks wringing a profit from rescheduling what are effectively bad debts.

The other problem with the monetarist response is what it does to the creditor nations. If the Third World nations are to discharge their mountain of debt it will be necessary for them to achieve a substantial surplus of exports over imports which can only be done at the expense of the surplus of exports over imports which we at present enjoy in our trade with them. To put it another way, our banks can only get their money quickly by destroying the markets of our industry. It is estimated that in the US 150,000 jobs have already been lost as a result of the contraction of the Brazilian economy under the instructions of the IMF.

The most disturbing feature of the debt crisis is that it has halted the advance of those very nations of the Third World which had shown promise of breaking out of a subsistence economy and achieving industrial growth. If the international community cannot handle the financial dimension to the emergence of the newly industrialized countries, what hope can it offer the much larger number of nations who lag behind them?

Possibly, the US Administration might take a more enlightened view of the debt crisis if it was reminded that America also experienced a chronic deficit on its external account throughout decades of development as a young country dependent on external capital. But then there was no IMF around in those days to inhibit growth by a dose of the new financial orthodoxy.

The author is Labour MP for Livingston.

Digby Anderson

Clear away those welfare blocs

"We're having a thorough look at the whole of the welfare state," the Prime Minister told George Gale in a recent interview. If indeed the look is thorough - Mrs Thatcher was at pains to stress that her eyesight is now excellent - said that "look" results in a programme of reform, what chance has it of being implemented? Is the climate of opinion ready for reform of the welfare state?

A university, not long ago, arranged a conference on the welfare state and invited various social policy specialists to put diverse points of view. The organizers had no difficulty listing possible speakers to explain Marxist proposals for change, nor any finding a representative of the view which would make welfare a local participatory "community" service. They even found a free marketer to argue for privatization or charging for health and education and the reduction of cash benefits to a minimum. But they could not find anyone prepared to defend the present system.

Intellectual support for the current welfare state has plummeted in the last five years. Social security reform is high fashion: no self-respecting policy unit or political party would be seen without a proposal for reform. The more radical the better. Of course there are various views on what the stronger incentives for work some to take low earners out of income tax, some to see that all claimants receive their benefits; some to reduce reliance on the state; some to prune enormous administrative costs. But all want change.

The new consensus for change is also noticeable in health. It is now widely admitted that the level of British expenditure on health, having fallen behind other similar countries, conflicts with people's rising expectations of health care. Naturally there is disagreement about whether extra expenditure should come from higher government spending, reallocation of some priorities within the NHS or the encouragement of private health. But, once again, the consensus is for change. So too in housing: few would now support extensive council housing without qualification. That is not to say there is agreement across the political divide but that, in this case, the left has recognized the need for new socialist policies.

It is true that the great and uncontrolled "experiment" in making all schools comprehensive still attracts uncritical, indeed fanatical, devotion. Even there, the scandal that large numbers of young people leave after 15,000 hours of compulsory schooling with no qualifications and uncertain employment prospects poses a problem for the complacent of all persuasions. And again it is difficult, given the current

enthusiasm for "information", to envisage anyone advocating a return to the days before the 1944 Education Act, when parents were denied the information necessary to choose a school.

If the intellectuals are for change, the man in the street is not against it. Surveys of attitudes to the welfare state offer little comfort to ideologues of any persuasion. The man in the street appears tolerant, pragmatic and even quixotic. He "supports" the system, especially when - or because - he is not told the cost, but is happy for others to use private education, and health and increasingly does so himself. He is sceptical about high-spending social security. However, he expects welfare not primarily as a tax cost, unless he is a small businessman-entrepreneur or lives in one of the socialist republics, but as a consumer.

The ordinary person will not be impressed just by reductions in public expenditure and very slightly reduced taxes. He wants better health and education. He shares this concern with the intellectuals. They, whether right or left, are worried that the current social security review may be only a cost-cutting or waste-saving exercise, important as that may be. They want radical reform of the benefit system.

The obstacles to reform are, obviously, the employees of the current welfare state who have a vested interest in conserving the present system, preferably with higher public expenditure and less accountability. Change will not only disconcert them; it will disconcert them more than it pleases its beneficiaries, for the costs of change are concentrated while the benefits are thinly spread. A less obvious but just as serious obstacle are certain Conservatives in local or central government. Some enjoy paternalism; others are trapped into buying the votes of the welfare-producer lobbies or the many consumers of welfare who pay no rates.

If reforms are piecemeal, they will be picked off one at a time by the lobbies. Success will depend on carefully packaging proposals for change in order to divide, buy off and manipulate the lobbies, and on out-manoeuvring their deployment of rhetoric about "vicious cuts to essential services", shroud-waving in the case of the health service and "the needs of our children" in the case of schools and personal social services. Lastly, much of the welfare state is a statutory service: change would require considerable repeal of laws.

That all adds up to hard work. But then the Prime Minister approves of hard work, and the eventual prize could be not only better welfare but thankful voters.

The author is director of the Social Affairs Unit.



P.O. Box 7, 200 Gray's Inn Road, London WC1X 8EZ. Telephone: 01-837 1234

STAR WARS

Frederick the Great once warned his generals that he who would preserve everything, preserves nothing. "Therefore always sacrifice the bagatelle and pursue the essential", he said. In the business of security it is defence which is essential and self-defence one of nature's oldest laws. The bagatelle is the idea, born of the missile age, that since there can be no totally effective defence there should be no defence at all. Thus since the development of missiles, Western strategy has relied predominantly on a theory of deterrence which assumes that any attack can only be prevented by the threat of retaliation. The idea of partial defence — less than perfect, but surely useful — has been in eclipse.

Since the 1972 United States/Soviet treaty to ban the construction of anti-missile defences, therefore, the East/West balance of power has been based on the appropriately named acronym MAD, standing for "mutual assured destruction". Its theory was that, since neither side had an effective defence against missile attack, both had to rely on the threat of retaliatory forces, they would be mutually deterred from launching an attack.

The Star Wars system strikes at the very heart of that philosophy. It was initially ventilated by President Reagan in March last year. It has now advanced to the point of a first successful missile intercept in space carried out this week in the Pacific. Congressional opinion is worried about the cost, yet 86 per cent of Americans support the idea and 73 per cent say that costs should not be a primary factor. The British and French are uneasy because they feel that a new round of defensive

technology would destroy the ability of their smaller nuclear forces to get through, and thus invalidate their deterrent power. These misgivings are misplaced since they assume that the strategic balance has remained stable since 1972. The opponents of a decision to acquire a new and more effective defensive technology argue that the United States would be so doing destroy that balance. In fact, in spite of the 1972 agreement, the Soviet Union has persisted with an active research and development programme into anti-missile defences. The provisions of the treaty could be lifted by either party but only one — the Soviet Union — would be in a position to follow that with some early deployment.

At least the Soviet Union's attitude to defence has been consistent. It has never embraced the theory that one can ignore defence and rely solely on retaliation. As Mr. Gromyko said to the United Nations as long ago as 1962, a policy of MAD would be tantamount to keeping the world in a permanent state of feverish tension and eve-of-war hysteria. When we see how effectively the peace movements have exploited the European public's unease about deterrent theory, and observe the Soviet Union's role in orchestrating some of that unease, Mr Gromyko's words are worth recalling.

The Soviet Union is now naturally worried about the consequences of a burst in American spending on missile defence. It casts doubt on Soviet plans for offensive systems since the possibility of any missile defence — even an incomplete one — would radically alter the cost calculation of offensive systems. In the long run, a

defensive programme would enhance arms control by reducing the potential gains from building offensive weapons. There would be a further advantage from a space-based system of missile defence, also connected with arms control. The protection provided for intelligence and communications satellites, which are now so crucial to the prevention of sudden and unpredictable strategic movements, would be considerably improved.

Unfortunately the presentation of these ideas has been badly handled in Washington. The President's opening speech in March 1983 was not preceded by any research and was not followed up by any active programme. Washington had to wait for two studies on technical feasibility and strategic advisability which endorsed the idea only this March. The Chiefs of Staff advised Mr Reagan not to make the speech. Like all military men they and their subordinates prefer offensive systems which require less research and development for more obvious gain in the front line. Moreover as research into offensive systems normally has to precede defensive ones, the military machine has first call on development and is in a better position to demand deployment as soon as an offensive system is developed.

For all these reasons the Star Wars programme has attracted unfavourable publicity which does no justice to the basic defensive principle it endorses. It is ironic and paradoxical that the age of deterrence has so confused the strategic mentality of many commentators that their reaction to a purely defensive system is to suggest that it increases the danger.

THE TEACHERS' TRAP

According to the Chartered Institute of Public Finance and Accountancy current spending by local authorities is now some £550m in excess of White Paper plans for 1984-85. The figure is an understatement. The true discrepancy — between council outlays and the Government's targets totals over £2 billion, the amount by which plans have twice been re-written since 1982 to accommodate the over-shoot, the signs are that another re-write is in progress.

The arithmetic of this consistent "overspending" and this persistent crisis of financial control must form the backdrop to the local authority pay round now unfolding. These are sums which no arbitrator can alter however keenly he splits differences. The fact is that a pay rise for teachers of about 4.5 per cent is provided for in council budgets that are themselves 4 per cent in excess of the official baseline (which implied a pay rise of only 3 per cent). Teachers can be given 4.5 per cent at existing rates of over-spending. Any more comes either from compensating savings within council budgets — school books, dinner ladies or the pending clerical workers' pay rise? — or some further dissociation of government strategy and local financial reality.

In asking for arbitration "without strings" the teachers' unions shrug their shoulders

over both the fate of ratepayers and their colleagues within local government. A national award over 4.5 per cent would, in certain districts, push council spending across the trip wire which triggers reductions in government grant-the-cost-of the award could then double. By the time such an award were made (autumn?) treasurers would have only a limited number of items of discretionary spending. Cuts would fall as they appear consistently to have done in some areas, on school books, paper and pencils and those coats of paint which — as Her Majesty's Inspectors of Schools recently pointed out — are badly missed on many school doors; part-time teachers would also bear the brunt of the necessary savings.

This would be unfair. It would be inequitable that, once again, full-time teacher jobs were the last resort in the treasurers' search for economies; unjust that national pay awards above the norm bear especially hard on those authorities (the "shire counties", certain London boroughs) which balance their books on the official guidelines; inefficient that instead of a rational assignment of teaching responsibilities and costs at the commencement of the school year education budgets would have to be plundered midway through the cycle of tuition and examination preparation.

Desiring both money and jobs, teachers' representatives conjure a scene in which Sir Keith Joseph — following a Wilsonian precedent from 1974-75 — rushes in and pays for the extra award from central funds. In a variant of this he exempts from penalties councils forced across the trip wire. But this is tantamount to the government deliberately increasing the amount of council over spending — a sure recipe for chaos at the very moment when the Environment Department and the Treasury are agreeing on spending levels for 1985-86.

Instead, if the legitimate anxiety of the local education authorities to see the end of disruption and the schools functioning properly lands them with an arbitration award costing more than budgets provide, Sir Keith and the local managers of the education system must immediately begin preparation for 1985. If next year there have to be compulsory teacher redundancies to secure necessary cost reductions, let them be properly planned. The talks under way on restructuring the teaching profession to improve the career path and, negatively, check the progress of poor performers should be hastened. Surely no future teacher pay round should be allowed to get under way without issues of teacher numbers and quality being placed at the top of the agenda.

BEWARE: WHIPS AT WORK

Mr John Biffen, Leader of the House of Commons, would have made a first rate university teacher. Last week, at a Policy Studies Institute seminar called to ponder the role and future of the 14 Commons select committees founded in 1979, to monitor Whitehall departments, he stimulated, with only a few ironic words, a bout of self-examination on the part of select committee members present. For example, one MP captured brilliantly the difference between sitting on the 118-year-old Public Accounts Committee, with its formidable support system recently re-named the National Audit Office, and serving on one of the five-year-old departmental watchdogs with a tiny staff of advisers. "The PAC is more like working on a professional body. The others are more like working in a pressure group."

In recent months there has been a flood of assessments of the new committees and their impact by practitioners and scholars alike. Mr Norman St John Stevas, in his memoirs, *The Two Cities*, disclosed his strategy as Leader of the House for getting his constitutional reform through the new Thatcher Cabinet in June 1979. With care, he lined up Lord Whitelaw and the Lord Hailsham on his side. The latter's price was a deal whereby the Lord Chancellor's Department would be exempt from

select committee investigations. Mr St John Stevas thought that the new committees would be the greatest Parliamentary reform of the century, and he still does.

Yet the weightiest academic survey to date, published by the politics department of Strathclyde University (*Parliamentary Select Committees in Action* edited by Dyllis Hill: Strathclyde Papers on Government and Politics, No 24) shows how patchy has been the performance of individual committees. The study has a generally sceptical tone. In a cruel aside, Mr Gavin Drewry of Bedford College, London, reckons on the Mercalli Scale for Earthquakes, the impact of the committees has been on the range of I and V, "just detectable by experienced observers when prone" to "felt by almost all. Many awakened. Unstable objects moved".

This flurry of assessment of the committees' performance, the most recent of which is *Commons Select Committees: Catalyst for progress?* (Published by the Industry and Parliament Trust) should not distract attention from the chemistry of the legislature — academic relationships which is in a state of flux, as became clear at the PSI seminar. Mr Biffen, with customary candour, said the committees had become such an important part of parliamentary

life that it was inevitable that the party whips should try and influence the choice of members. Since, in theory, this is the prerogative of the Commons Committee of Selection, itself a purely backbench body, his words naturally set off a minor controversy which ought to command a wider public interest than that of machinery-of-government experts.

These committees are a potentially important tool of parliamentary accountability and there is, as one seasoned figure put it, all to play for in the tussle between the whips and the Committee of Selection. The government has managed to foist a few trusted Members on to unwilling committees, and it has had some of its place-men rejected. It was, therefore, healthy as well as honest for Mr Biffen to have spoken as he did at the PSI. For he alerted the opponents of front bench patronage.

It would be a pity if Mr St John Stevas's reform and five years of solid achievement by the nascent select committees were progressively squandered as their world became colonised, bit by bit, by the district commissioners of the whip's office. The backbench spirit should assert itself at Westminster, first to thwart the whips and then to achieve a higher rate on the Mercalli scale.

Demonstrations of Concern for stability of family life strain in society

From Mr C. H. F. Blake

Sir, Last week there were, on successive days, demonstrations on picket lines, a huge demonstration by anti-nuclear campaigners, a demonstration by thousands of Sikhs against the government of their original homeland, a demonstration against President Reagan, and what appeared to be the storming of Parliament by some miners.

With the notable exception of the Sikh march, these events were accompanied by varying degrees of violence.

For how much longer can this free country withstand such strains? Will our incomparable police always be able to keep their integrity in the face of provocation on such a scale? Freedom is a precious thing never to be taken for granted. In some two thirds of the earth's surface it does not exist at all.

These things surely threaten the whole fabric of our way of life. They are as dangerous as spies, informers and people who break their trust. It is time that the majority of free men and women spoke up against a minority of people who abuse their privilege of living in a free country. Yours faithfully, C. H. F. BLAKE, 23 Downleaze, Stoke Bishop, Bristol, Avon, June 11.

Prince and architects

From Mr John G. Griffith

Sir, It may be some consolation to those who share the Prince of Wales's dissatisfaction with the present state of architecture to be reminded that among the ancient Romans, who knew good building when they saw it, the poet Martial ended a poem advising a father on possible choices of careers for his son with the words (V 56, end; written in AD89):

si durt puer genii videtur, praecentem facias vel architectum.

In English: "If your boy seems to have the brain of a blockhead, you should make him into an auctioneer or an architect."

Thus readers may ruefully reflect that if, on this showing, men of quite modest intellectual calibre could put up buildings such as the Pantheon or the Colosseum to command the admiration of subsequent ages, the abilities of those who have burdened the earth with modern monstrosities to earn the contempt of posterity must verge on the negligible.

Yet all may not be lost: back to Vitruvius. His Latin may be homely, but he knew a lot about architecture. Yours faithfully, JOHN G. GRIFFITH, Jesus College, Oxford, June 2.

From Mr Julian David
Sir, The Prince of Wales is intuitively right. In asking for "those curves and arches that express feeling in design" (*The Times*, May 31) he protests at the unbending intellectuality of post-war architecture.

His point is of fundamental importance not only for architecture and urban planning, but for sociology in general. In these matters it becomes catastrophic to rely on thinking alone. We also have feeling, and, as Jung would add, sensation and intuition. All equally serve the whole, or there is no whole.

The idea that intellect is more than one among other faculties by which the world is comprehended is a vulgar rationalist error, a new *raison des clercs*. In architecture it leads manifestly to a debased environment. The responses from the architectural profession (June 1) only prove how overdue is protest. Yours etc, JULIAN DAVID, Luscombe, Buckfastleigh, Devon, June 4.

Benefits of Balliol

From Mr Roger Till

Sir, To say that adult education is far removed from Balliol, as Philip Whitehead does in his article on Government cuts (June 5), is to weaken his case considerably. Those who have benefited from the college are much more numerous than those who have had the "advantages" that Mr Whitehead mentions.

Many of us have virtually lifelong gratitude for the widening opportunities achieved by such people as William Temple, R. H. Tawney, A. D. Lindsay, C. D. H. Cole, and, more recently, Christopher Hill. Yours faithfully, ROGER TILL, 14 Western Hill, Durham, June 5.

Human embryos

From Mrs Mary Sennett

Sir, The debate on embryo implantation appears to revolve around the facts of recent published cases, rather than try to define a path of morality which we, society, would wish the doctors to follow.

The whole process of stimulation of ovulation, and the subsequent extraction of eggs and *in-vitro* fertilisation, has occurred to provide children for infertile couples. To ensure success all eggs have been fertilised and, as the technique improves, generally a surplus is obtained, given that most doctors now will replace only two or three embryos in the hope that one will successfully implant.

In the case where a mother insists on all embryos being replaced, as reported with the Hammersmith. The first sentence of the final paragraph in Mr Stephen Crag's letter yesterday should have said: "Performance in this sense commonly goes unreviewed," not "unreviewed".

LETTERS TO THE EDITOR

From the Bishop of Birmingham

Sir, The Matrimonial and Family Proceedings Bill is to be considered this Wednesday in the House of Commons for report and third reading. The Whips' offices are unable to tell me whether or not whips will be put on.

The Board for Social Responsibility was grateful for an opportunity to put the Church's case against this Bill to the special standing committee appointed by the House of Commons. I feel, however, I should now put before a wider public the very strong opposition to this Bill voiced at its last group of sessions by members of the General Synod, which is the representative body of the Church of England.

Synod members felt that if anyone can take the first step in divorce proceedings under clause 1 of the Bill only one year after the wedding this will degrade the institution of marriage generally. Clause 2 concerning maintenance payments is likely to work to the detriment of middle-aged divorced women who have devoted their lives to their children and have not trained for or undertaken a post of paid employment.

I write to express the hope that members of the House of Commons, in Wednesday's vote, will pay due regard to the stability of the family in this country. Yours faithfully, † HUGH BIRMINGHAM, Chairman, Board for Social Responsibility, Bishop's Croft, Old Church Road, Harborne, Birmingham, June 11.

From the President of The National Council of Women of Great Britain and others.

Sir, We understand that for over a hundred years every Bill providing for changes in substantive divorce law has been a private member's Bill left to a free vote of both Houses. The Divorce Reform Act 1969 resulted from a Bill presented by private members and was left to a free vote of the House, although in view of the importance of the subject the Government gave drafting assistance to the sponsors for the Bill to complete its passage.

At no time was pressure put by ministers on members of either House to vote in a certain way. We think it a pity that in relation to the Matrimonial and Family Proceedings Bill, which contains changes in substantive divorce law, traditional

Gift of tongues

From the Chairman of the Commission for Racial Equality

Sir, The capacity of people in this country to look gift horses in the mouth and then kick them in the teeth seems to be infinite. It crucially affects the modern language-teaching issue.

French and German are thought of as modern languages and there is much nodding of heads (referred to in your leader of June 7) to the effect that we ought to be better at them. Bengali, Cantonese, modern Greek and a score of others are contained in a different part of the nation's consciousness. They are thought of as "mother-tongue" and, in some quarters, are decidedly suspect.

Conflicting creeds

From the Dean of King's College, Cambridge

Sir, Your Religious Affairs Correspondent wants to begin a theological debate about the matters raised by Professor David Jenkins (*The Times*, June 4). Yet the only categories that he will allow are truth and lies determined by reference to historical facts. He thinks it "disgusting" to use categories such as myth and allegory, failing to notice that these are forms of historical reflection.

It is quite impossible to do anything like justice to any religious literature or tradition in such a rough and ready way: as impossible for the historian, the anthropologist or the literary critic as for the theologian. It also ignores 200 years of biblical criticism, the bulk of which has been done by members of the churches and is now in the Christian bloodstream.

Your Correspondent seems to want to start the debate by incapacitating the participants and then firing a blunderbuss at them. This strategy of the mass "evangelist" is as destructive of intelligent piety as it is of scholarship. Yours faithfully, JOHN DRURY, Dean, King's College, Cambridge.

Off pitch

From Professor A. A. M. Bryer

Sir, Good for Leigh Fennor (May 30). He has ventured a connection between chicanery and Byzantium.

quadruplets, the risk of multiple implantation is increased. Therefore, doctors should be encouraged to fertilise only three embryos at a time and be required to implant all of these. Surplus unfertilised eggs should be frozen, not fertilised embryos, for future use.

There can surely be no moral objection to the storing of eggs since life starts when the sperm hits the egg. There is every moral objection to freezing an embryo, or any other stage of a human being, with the dangerous potential so well expressed by N. M. de S. Cameron in his letter to your columns on May 29.

Any woman undergoing such treatment should, and has the right to, demand implantation of all her embryos. In order to avoid multiple pregnancy, she also has the right to limit the number of eggs fertilised.

However, we also have to give guidance to the doctors on what is termed "cost-effective" treatment. Many now will collect as many eggs

Government neutrality on matters of conscience is not being maintained.

We strongly urge that on report all such issues will be the subject of a free vote if they are pressed to a division on the floor of the House. Yours faithfully, JEAN VIALI, President, The National Council of Women of Great Britain.

HAZEL TREADGOLD, Central President, Mothers' Union.
LAURA GRIMOND, President, Women's Liberal Federation.
MERIAM KAYS, President, League of Jewish Women.
PAULINE J. KEANE, President, National Board of Catholic Women.
SHIRLEY WILLIAMS, President, Social Democratic Party (Women's Section).
The National Council of Women of Great Britain, 34 Lower Sloane Street, SW1.

From Mr Ole Hansen

Sir, It is a constitutional convention that judges interpret Acts of Parliament when deciding cases in the courts. Other comments on legislation are not binding and the judge who makes them is in danger of appearing prejudiced.

It is disturbing to see, therefore, how the Government has used the evidence of the President of the Family Division, Sir John Arnold, to the House of Commons Standing Committee on the Matrimonial and Family Proceedings Bill. Amendments were rejected because Sir John had not agreed they were necessary or because he had assured the committee that the courts would adopt a particular interpretation. Comments by the Solicitor-General, it seems to me, came close to admitting that the Court of Appeal may be manipulated to achieve the results desired by the Government.

Such misuse of a senior judge's authority undermines the independence of the judiciary and the parliamentary scrutiny of Government Bills. It is aggravated in this instance by the fact that not all judges and lawyers share Sir John's view of the law, as was apparent from the debates in the House of Lords and from other evidence to the committee.

On Wednesday, June 13, the Matrimonial and Family Proceedings Bill will return to the full House for the special standing committee. MPs should ensure that before the Bill finally passes out of their hands it expresses the will of Parliament. Yours faithfully, OLE HANSEN, Director, The Legal Action Group, 242-244 Pentonville Road, N1.

Why? Through no intervention of the school system we have become rather good at modern languages in recent years. Many thousands of young people can manage fluently in a language other than English. It is time that competence was recognised for what it is: an important addition to this country's stock of modern linguists.

We need to find ways of encouraging that competence. If that means, for some children and in some schools, less teaching of German and even, to the dismay of about 90 per cent of the country's language teachers, French — *tant pis*. Yours faithfully, PETER NEWSAM, Chairman, Commission for Racial Equality, Elliot House, 10-12 Allington Street, SW1.

Without benefit of Hobson Jobson, your other correspondents have already put *chukka*, in polo, as a derivation of the Persian word and game *chogan*, roundly off pitch.

Sasanian *chogan* survived its relative when polo was adopted and adapted by the British in the 1850s. In the 1960s it was still being played in Iran, Afghanistan and Georgia. *Chogan* is the *tykanian* which Franks found Byzantines playing in twelfth-century Constantinople.

Another correspondent will have to show how and when *tykanian* became *chicane*, but it assuredly did for by the seventeenth century it was named as a sort of pull-mail in France, where an etymology even bolder than any of your correspondents' was proposed: that it was derived from English *chickens*, "who run after each other to snatch morsels of food from each others' beaks; this is what those who play *chicane* in the Greek way do, when they throw a ball into the middle of a field each trying to take it from the other".

In 1878, when Littré also spotted Leigh Fennor's connection and polo had come so belatedly to Hurlingham, the older game seems to have left only chicane and, now, those tiresome French traffic barriers. May *chicane* (with chicane as you wish) now take its place with the North American *banjo* and the Byzantium's gifts to the West. Yours obedient servant, ANTHONY BRYER, 33 Crookle Road, Birmingham.

As possible to minimise the use of Pergonal and other drugs in the ovulation stimulation treatment and to call in the would-be mother only once, will fertilise all the eggs that they have to be sure of having a sufficient minimum for implantation: and implant hopefully only once.

This is a "cost-effective" approach, but has resulted in the moral dilemma of embryos, i.e., babies, being frozen, which is totally unacceptable in moral terms.

A step-by-step approach, with three embryos being created at a time, will certainly cost more, but surely this cost is essential to preserve the dignity of life which has so sadly been diminished over the last two decades by scientific advancement.

Yours faithfully, MARY SENNETT, Alfriston, Elvetham Road, Fleet, Hampshire, May 29.

Assembling for school worship

From the Headmaster of Ongar Comprehensive School

Sir, I fear that the Headmaster of Friern Barnet Grammar School, in his letter to you on June 7, is not stating the whole problem about the clauses in the 1944 Education Act which relate to school assemblies.

At its annual conference a year ago the National Association of Head Teachers experienced a very lively debate indeed on the topic, as a result of which a large working party was set up, and as incoming president I was an active member of that group.

After a year's work, which has involved examining oral and written evidence from a vast range of bodies with interests in this field, the working party has now, at the association's annual conference last week, recommended (and the recommendation has been accepted) that the association should submit to Government a reworded clause, the effect of which would be to separate school assemblies *per se* from collective acts of worship.

The association, however, does want both activities to happen in schools; in no way is it trying to remove opportunities of helping young people to understand, and subsequently to make their own decisions about, what one may loosely call the religious dimension to life.

The situation has not simply changed since 1944; it has been transformed, particularly in many of our cities. Every part of the country is different from every other part, however, and our new clause would expect head and governors (many of whom are likely to be parents) to decide together the frequency and the nature of acts of worship in accordance with local conditions; it does not suggest that worship should disappear.

We believe that this is the honest way forward and will spare heads and schools from the hypocritical situations they often now find themselves in. We do not, for instance, believe with Mr Pearman that it will really do to pretend that applauding a football result can be accepted as collective worship.

We do firmly believe that an assembly without any pretence at collective worship — an occasion when football results will certainly be commended — is important for the ethos of every school. We equally firmly believe that many different forms of worship can and should be practised quite separately, the nature of these activities to be the subject of local agreement.

Yours sincerely, JOHN SWALLOW, Headmaster, Ongar Comprehensive School, Pyfield Road, Ongar, Essex, June 7.

Short shrift

From Mr John Collieson

Sir, Could it be that, by being charged 2s. for a haircut in the 1920s, Wing Commander Tyrrell (May 29) was not short but fleeced? Yours faithfully, JOHN COLLIESON, 10 Spring Court, Church Road, Hanwell, Middlesex, June 5.

A voice in Europe

From Mr Adam Ferguson, MEP for Strathclyde West (European Democrat (Conservative))

Sir, Roger Scruton's article today (June 12, "Euro-poll: why you should not vote"), characteristically tells us much more about Roger Scruton than about the European Parliament.

Not understanding its constitutional purpose or potential, and evidently ignorant of its make-up (a "powerlessness" shared by the backbenchers of Westminster, if he would think about it) while simultaneously insisting that it be given no more.

Let him stay at home with his democratic thoughts on polling day. That anyone, however crapped of mind, can be driven to such a discharge of bile indicates that we who see a broader and greater future for Britain and Europe than he does are getting somewhere at last. I am, Sir, your obedient servant, ADAM FERGUSON, 9 Addison Crescent, W14, June 12.

Jove's comforter

From Mr J. R. W. Jennings

Sir, I cannot believe that Professor Elkan (June 9) is not aware of the guise adopted by Jupiter for the rape of Europa.

What animal could be more symbolic of the utterances of politicians at election time? Yours faithfully, J. R. W. JENNINGS, Jenwood Features Photography, 50 Lower Street, Fulbourn, Sussex, June 9.

From Mr T. R. Burch

Sir, If the Post Office must have a classical myth to decorate its new stamps in honour of the European Parliament, why not the Minotaur? Half human and half a ravening bull, it lives in a labyrinth of bureaucratic regulations and devours all who come near it.

One could just imagine the British Prime Minister as Ariadne, helping the slayer of the monster with a ball of knitting wool, but who will be Theseus? Yours faithfully, T. R. BURCH, Aberdour, Burgh Heath, Surrey, June 9.



COURT AND SOCIAL

COURT CIRCULAR

BUCKINGHAM PALACE
June 12: The Governor-General of Belize (Her Excellency Dame Minnie Gordon) had the honour of being received by the Queen when Her Majesty invested her with the insignia of a Dame Grand Cross of the Most Distinguished Order of St Michael and St George.

Mr D. M. Day was received in audience by the Queen on his appointment as British High Commissioner to Canada.

Mrs Day had the honour of being received by Her Majesty.

Mr G. J. Price was received in audience by the Queen and kissed hands on his appointment as Her Majesty's Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary for Australia at the Hague.

Mrs Price had the honour of being received by the Queen.

Their Excellencies the Governor-General of Canada and the Hon. Maurice Sauvé, accompanied by Monsieur Jean-François Sauvé, had the honour of being invited to luncheon with the Queen and the Duke of Edinburgh.

The Right Hon. Margaret Thatcher, MP Prime Minister and First Lord of the Treasury had an audience of Her Majesty this evening.

The Duke of Edinburgh, Royal Master of the Bench of the Inner Temple, this afternoon attended a Garden Party in aid of the In's Scholarship Fund Appeal at Inner Temple, EC4.

Lieutenant-Commander Andrew Wynn, RN and Major Wayne Thompson were in attendance.

The Princess Anne, Mrs Mark Phillips visited Croydon, Surrey, for Her Majesty's Lord-Lieutenant, Her Royal Highness this morning opened and toured Mold Community Hospital (Maeon, Mrs A. Tenny).

Afterwards the Princess Anne, Mrs Mark Phillips, President of the Save the Children Fund, visited the Fund's Shop in Mold.

Her Royal Highness, Patron of the Riding for the Disabled Association, later opened and toured the Croydon Special Riding Centre at Llanfynydd, Wrexham.

The Princess Anne, Mrs Mark Phillips, attended by the Hon Mrs Legge-Bourke, travelled in an aircraft of the Queen's Flight.

The Queen was represented by the Lord Steward (Lord in Waiting) at the Memorial Service for the Lord, Glenkings (a former Cabinet Minister) which was held in Holy Trinity Church, Brompton, SW7 today.

Lady Susan Hussey has succeeded Lady Abd-Smith as Lady in Waiting to the Queen.

KENSINGTON PALACE
June 12: Princess Alice, Duchess of Gloucester, President, of the Midland Region, this morning visited Women's Royal Voluntary Service at Swadlow, Derbyshire. In the afternoon Her Royal Highness as Patron visited Derbyshire College of Higher Education, Mickleover.

Miss Jean Maxwell-Scott was in attendance.

The Duke of Gloucester, Grand Prior, The Venerable Order of St John received and invested The Right Honourable Jeanne Sauvé, The Governor-General of Canada and Prior of the Venerable Order of St John in Canada as a Dame of Justice and The Honourable Maurice Sauvé as a Knight of Grace.

THATCHED HOUSE LODGE
June 12: Princess Alexandra, Patron of the Cystic Fibrosis Research Trust, this afternoon visited Brighton, East Sussex, to meet delegates attending the ninth International Cystic Fibrosis Congress at the Metropole Hotel. Her Royal Highness also visited the 2nd International Cystic Fibrosis Conference at the Norfolk Continental Hotel.

Princess Alexandra, attended by Lady Mary Fitzalan-Howard, travelled in an aircraft of the Queen's Flight.

A memorial service for Jack Howarth will be held at the Actors' Church, St Paul's, Covent Garden, London, on Tuesday, June 19, at 11am.

A service of thanksgiving for the life and work of Miss Dorothy Hutton will be held in the Queen's Chapel of the Savoy at 3pm on Wednesday, June 20, 1984.

Forthcoming marriages

Mr P. A. Jones and Miss E. J. Carrolas
The engagement is announced between Philip, elder son of Mr and Mrs Henry Jones, of Bourne, Leicestershire, and Hilary, youngest daughter of Mr and Mrs P. V. Carrolas, of Quinton, Birmingham.

Mr P. T. Chapman and Miss V. M. Goodman
The engagement is announced between Philip Timothy, son of Mr and Mrs K. D. Chapman, of Woodrow Farm, Aldworth, Berkshire, and Virginia, youngest daughter of Mr and Mrs J. R. Goodman, of Kingsbridge, Spencers Wood, Berkshire.

The Rev Dr R. W. L. Moberly and Miss M. P. Wright
The engagement is announced between the Rev Dr R. W. L. Moberly, son of Mr R. B. Moberly and the late Mrs Moberly of Wokingham, Surrey, and Meredith, daughter of Mr and Mrs S. P. Wright, of Adelaide, South Australia.

Mr M. P. Yeadon and Miss S. A. Vernala
The engagement is announced between Mark, elder son of Mr and Mrs H. L. Yeadon, of Lytham, Lancashire, and Alexandra, daughter of the late Colonel S. Glavinsky-Vernala, Duke of Alghero, and Mrs S. J. Vernala, of Clearwater, Florida.

Science report

How to double North Sea oil stocks

By Pearce Wright, Science Editor

Thick water is one of three inventions that could double the volume and life of North Sea oil production.

Experiments under way at the Windfrith atomic energy establishment, Dorset, on methods of recovering more oil.

Although the characteristics of the oil-bearing rock in the North Sea ensure a good recovery rate by usual standards, almost 60 per cent or more than 2,000 million tonnes, worth more than £200,000m could be left.

Recovery begins with an oil film under the natural pressure of the reservoir. The main production

follows by flooding the well with water or gas.

But the secondary stage is not powerful enough to drive out all the droplets, because of the forces which cause the oil molecules to cling so tenaciously to the rock.

More than one method is needed because there are different conditions in oil-bearing rocks. Variations in rock formation exist in different parts of the North Sea.

Therefore all three methods under development for a third recovery stage have applications.

The first two are tricks to overcome oil droplets' viscosity to make them flow more

readily through the tiny rock pores by injecting steam into the well, or adding to the water a surfactant, chemical similar to washing-up liquid.

The third laboratory experiment is to create so-called thick water by adding a polymer, which behaves much as starch does in cornflour to thicken a sauce.

This has been developed for use in geological formations consisting of a sandwich of rock in which the centre part is more porous than the outer layers.

When the well is flooded to sweep out the droplets, the water takes the easiest route through the central part.

readily through the tiny rock pores by injecting steam into the well, or adding to the water a surfactant, chemical similar to washing-up liquid.

The third laboratory experiment is to create so-called thick water by adding a polymer, which behaves much as starch does in cornflour to thicken a sauce.

This has been developed for use in geological formations consisting of a sandwich of rock in which the centre part is more porous than the outer layers.

When the well is flooded to sweep out the droplets, the water takes the easiest route through the central part.

Poppies upstage the rest in RHS show

By Alan Toogood, Horticulture Correspondent

Iceland poppies provide the most brilliant splash of colour at the Royal Horticultural Society's early summer show in Westminster. Other flowers appear subdued in contrast.

Meadows Nursery, of Marlow, Bucks, is showing the poppies, whose colours are mainly brilliant yellows and oranges, although the new 'All Scarlet' is in dazzling glowing scarlet.

Peter Beales Nursery, of Anglesborough, Norfolk, has a fine display of old-fashioned and shrub roses, including their new hybrid musk shrub rose 'Sedgwick', cherry red and silver, particularly good in autumn.

Hopleys Plants, of Much Hadham, Hertfordshire, is showing helianthemums or rock roses, and shrubby potentillas, including one called 'Hopleys Orange', a low grower with bright orange flowers. Another new plant is 'Pyracantha coccinea 'Sparkler'', with green and white variegated foliage. It is a prostrate ground-cover shrub.

Several competitions are being held, including the RHS tree and shrub for which Robert H. Stephenson, of Bore Hill, Epsom, Surrey, won first prize in the class for four trees and/or shrubs in flower, with 'Crinodendron hookerianum', 'Embothrium coccineum', 'Richtersia scabra', and 'Rhododendron trichomanes'.

In the British Iris Society's late summer show, Mrs M. Owen won the Usable Challenge Cup for 12 species of iris, and the John Cup for 12 species of iris.

A. R. J. Bailey won the Joyce Darnley Vase for the tall bearded iris 'Crimson Wonder', and the Josephine Romney Toward Trophy for the

OBITUARY

LORD GLENNAVY

Noted comic novelist

(1970) which retailed in fictional form the story of the book's initial suppression and eventual acceptance.

Oh Mary This London (1959) and The Princess in England were both about the experiences in their different ways, of alcohol-prone Irishmen married in London while across the water continued its drinking on the Dublin side of the Irish Sea.

Lord Dismiss Us (1967) dealt with the defeat of the best sexual at worst homosexual regime of a minor public school through the arrival of a new headmaster's wife and her teenage daughter, both determined to restore a more conventional life with an attendant respect to this sexually estoluted Garden of Eden.

Michael Campbell succeeded his brother Patrick Campbell in the barony on the humorous death in 1980. There is no heir.

MR PHILIP MARSDEN

F. S. N. writes:
Mr Philip Kitson Marsden, OBE who was the Deliverer of the Vote in the House of Commons for twenty-five years, died on June 7, aged 67.

Born in England on August 10, 1916, he spent his early childhood at a remote mission station in the Transkei where his father, an infantry officer from the Western Front, found work teaching Africans. When he returned to England he could sing African songs in the vernacular, including a Zulu war-chant, but could not write in English.

Educated at Walsend Secondary (later Grammar) School, Northumberland, he was, at 16, sent to a boarding school in the Tyneside area. Later he worked on the railway as a ticket clerk.

In 1938, he joined the Royal Air Force Volunteer Reserve, flew Hurricanes and Spitfires until 1944 and served on as a radar officer when illness grounded him.

Then, invalided from the RAF, he began his 34 years of service to Parliament in 1945 as Assistant Deliverer in the Vote Office. In 1954, he became the Deliverer of the Vote.

He was appointed OBE for his performance in his 300-year-old post, which does not concern Members' voting, of course, but the distribution of a

document called "the Vote" in the 16th century, when it was still being written by hand.

The Vote evolved in effect as a selective précis of the Clerk's minutes-book - the Journal of the House - still compiled overnight after a sitting and given to MPs a few days later to inform them about business done and business still to be done.

Philip Marsden inherited long hours of work, humdrum and frequently hectic. One of the Deliverer's trickiest duties is to order and stock papers "ordered to be printed" by the House and produce them on request for MPs in time for a debate.

Yet he found time for research in the Palace records and wrote two books. In *Peril Before Parliament* which dealt with trials of peers by the Lords, and *The Officers of the Commons* (1963-1965), the first complete yet compact history of the House's three great departments, the Clerk's, the Speaker's and the Sergeant-at-Arms, and all their various offices.

He was also an expert with budgetary and found time somehow to write three books about them which were translated into eight languages.

Millions of viewers in the 1960s who watched the "Budge Man" on television did not know he was also somebody in Parliament.

JANOS FERENCSEK

Janos Ferencsik, the Hungarian conductor, who died on June 12 in Budapest at the age of 77, had been since 1953, general musical director at the Budapest Opera and chief conductor of the Hungarian National Philharmonic Orchestra.

Ferencsik who had studied at the Budapest National Conservatory and later under Toscanini and Bruno Walter, joined the State Opera in 1927 as répétiteur and spent most of his career there. However, he spent the year 1930 to 1931 as a musical assistant at Bayreuth and from 1948 to 1950 was a guest conductor at the Vienna State Opera.

He had also conducted in this country, with the London Philharmonic Orchestra in 1957 and again at the Edinburgh Festival where he conducted the Hungarian State Opera in a programme of Bartók's stage music. Elsewhere in Europe he was a familiar guest conductor at the festivals of Salzburg and Vienna and had appeared in the USA.

His reputation was understandably as an interpreter of Hungarian music to which he brought a dynamic approach but he had also recorded widely in the standard repertoire.

He was a professor at the Franz Liszt Academy in Budapest and had been twice recipient of Hungary's prestigious Kossuth Prize.

PIERRE BERTIN

Pierre Bertin, one of France's foremost character actors, has died in Paris aged 88. He joined the Comédie Française in 1923 and Jean-Louis Barrault's company in 1945.

He was comedian par excellence, and his Malvolus in the highlight of his years at the Comédie Française. He overflowed with an abundance sense of fun, whether applying himself to the measured wit of Molière or the outrageous drollery of Feydeau. He presented devastating portraits of Fronte in *Le Misanthrope* and of the Prince in *Cyrano de Bergerac* during the 1956 Barrault season at the Palace Theatre in London.

Five years earlier, he had been much admired at the St James's as Grégoire in Juvénat's production of *Les Fourberies de Scapin* and as Créon in *Vilain à Oedipe*.

To Sir Peter Dabney's World Theatre Seasons he contributed, at the ripe age of 73, two dazzling character roles as Bartholo in *Le Barbier de Séville* and as Madecine Renaud's husband in a comedy by Billeloux with Barrault's troupe from the Théâtre de France, in 1968.

A master elocutionist and an expert musician, Bertin also gave illustrated talks on contemporary composers he had known personally and was a dependable supporting player in over 30 films.

Viscount Lymington, son and heir of the Earl of Portsmouth, died on June 5 in Basingstoke at the age of 61.

The tribute to Earl Howe published on June 9 was wrong in saying that he had won the 24 Heures du Mans in 1931; it was his father, the 5th Earl, who won the race.

Corrections
The tribute to Earl Howe published on June 9 was wrong in saying that he had won the 24 Heures du Mans in 1931; it was his father, the 5th Earl, who won the race.

Employment Appeal Tribunal

Law Report June 13 1984

Court of Appeal

Mother wins part-time work appeal

Home Office v Holmes
Before Mr Justice Waite, Mr W. P. Blair and Miss A. P. Vane
[Judgment delivered June 11]

The Home Office was held to have unlawfully discriminated against a full-time woman civil servant on the ground of her sex by refusing to allow her to work part-time after the birth of her children.

The Employment Appeal Tribunal upheld a London County Council tribunal's decision that the Home Office had discriminated against Ms Sara Holmes under sections 1 and 6 of the Sex Discrimination Act 1975, by applying the condition of full-time work which fewer women than men could comply with, which was not justifiable irrespective of her sex and which was to her detriment.

Section 1 of the Act provides: "(1) A person discriminates against a woman in any circumstances relevant for the purposes of any provision of this Act if . . . (b) he applies to her a requirement or condition which he applies or would apply equally to a man but (i) which is such that the proportion of women who can comply with it is considerably smaller than the proportion of men who can comply with it, and (ii) which he cannot show to be justifiable irrespective of the sex of the person to whom it

is applied, and (iii) which is to her detriment because she cannot comply with it."

Section 6(2) provides: "It is unlawful for a person, in the case of a woman employed by him at an establishment in Great Britain, to discriminate against her . . . (b) by dismissing her, or subjecting her to any other detriment."

Mr Peter Goldsmith for the Home Office; Mr John Hendy for Ms Holmes.

MR JUSTICE WAITE said that the employee was one of a group of executive officers of mixed sexes all of whose contracts required them to serve full-time. The requirement of a full-time service in her grade and department was absolute.

In 1975 she had her first child. Her was a single parent family. Between November 1975 and June 1978 she took two years and two months unpaid leave.

She resumed normal work for a short time but in September 1981 her second child was born. She asked to return on a part-time basis but she was told that there were no part-time posts available and that she could only return to full-time employment.

She presented a complaint of unlawful discrimination on the ground of her sex to the industrial

tribunal. The tribunal correctly directed themselves under sections 1 and 6 of the 1975 Act.

They asked whether the requirement of full-time service, in the employee's contract of employment amounted to a condition within the meaning of section 1(b) of the Act. They found that it was an essential term of her employment.

They asked whether the condition of full-time work was such that the proportion of women who could comply with it was smaller than the proportion of men who could comply. They answered "yes". Despite changes in the role of women in modern society it was still a fact that the raising of children placed a greater burden on women than on men.

They then considered whether the Home Office could show that the condition was justified irrespective of her sex. Detailed evidence was heard by the industrial tribunal including departmental reports and other statistics.

They found that the Home Office had failed to show that the requirement of full-time work was justifiable. They then held that parental responsibility prevented her from carrying out full-time work and that the condition was to her detriment under section 1(b)(iii).

The tribunal found that she had been subjected to a detriment under section 6(2)(b) and that her claim succeeded.

The Home Office contended on appeal that it was wrong to describe anything so fundamental as a duty of full-time work as a condition or requirement: it was the job itself not a term of the job.

The appeal tribunal was unable to accept that. Requirement or condition" were plain words of wide import fully capable of including an obligation of full-time work and there was no basis for giving them a restrictive interpretation in the light of the policy underlying the Act or in the light of public policy.

was that the tribunal had become confused by the two concepts of detriment in sections 1 and 6 and that in section 1(b)(iii) it was of a restrictive kind, whereas in section 6(2)(b) it was referred to in the widest terms. He urged that the detriment in section 6(2)(b) had to be different from that in the earlier section.

But the appeal tribunal regarded it as consistent with the language of the Act that the same detriment to a woman employee could be relied on for the purposes of both sections.

It was argued that the industrial tribunal's finding that the condition of full-time employment was not shown to be justifiable under section 1(b)(iii) was perverse.

That however was a question for the industrial tribunal.

They had not erred in law and their decision that the Home Office had unlawfully discriminated against the employee would be upheld.

In response to a final submission of general importance addressed to the appeal tribunal on behalf of the Home Office, the tribunal wished to say that the scheme of anti-discrimination legislation involved casting a burden on employers to justify the onus of justifying the relevant requirement or condition in particular instances. But it was wrong to assume that because the net was wide the catch would necessarily be large.

Mr Goldsmith had invited the tribunal to envisage the shock to British industry and national and local government if they had to face a shoal of claims by full-time women workers alleging discrimination in refusing them part-time status.

The tribunal emphasized that the present case stood on its own facts and in other cases the result might be different.

The appeal would be dismissed and leave to appeal granted.

Solicitors: Treasury Solicitor; Robin Thompson & Partners.

Proving intent to supply drugs

Regina v Downes
Before Lord Justice Robert Goff, Mr Justice Causfield and Sir John Thompson.
[Judgment delivered June 12]

Where a defendant was tried on an indictment alleging possession of controlled drugs with intent to supply to another, it was not sufficient for the prosecution to prove that the defendant was guilty of having no intention herself to supply to another, she knew full well that a co-defendant in joint possession of the drugs had such an intention.

The Court of Appeal (Criminal Division) allowed the appeal of Miss Deborah Downes against her conviction at Cardiff Crown Court (Judge Gibson, QC, and a jury) on February 8, 1983, on a charge of possessing controlled drugs, namely cannabis resin, with intent to supply to another, contrary to section 5(3) of the Misuse of Drugs Act 1971.

Miss Mary Parry Evans, assigned by the Registrar of Criminal Appeals, represented Miss Jill Walters for the prosecution.

LORD JUSTICE ROBERT GOFF, giving the reserved judgment of the court, said that when police searched the defendant's flat for drugs, they found a box which contained £130 in cash, three needles, a 27-gram block of cannabis resin and 13 packets of cannabis resin weighing about 3.6 grams. They also found scales which had traces of cannabis resin on them.

In the course of police interviews the defendant said that the box and some of the cash were hers, but she denied that the drugs, documents or the scales belonged to her, and she denied being involved in the supply of cannabis resin.

At her trial, the prosecution case

was that the defendant and a co-defendant, Steven Robert Saunders, were in joint possession of the cannabis resin with intent to supply to another, contrary to section 5(3) of the 1971 Act.

Having directed the jury that they had to be satisfied that the defendant was in possession of the cannabis, the trial judge went on to say that the defendant intended to supply to another, and was guilty of the offence charged if either she intended to supply to another, or she knew full well that the co-defendant was going to supply to another, although she herself was not going to be involved in the supply and distribution.

It was submitted for the defendant that the judge had erred in so directing the jury on the matter of the relevant intent.

In *R v Greenfield* (1983) Crim LR 397, it was decided that the intent of somebody else to supply was not enough. Was it enough that the defendant was in joint possession of the drug in question, in the full knowledge that the other person in joint possession with her had the intention to supply?

The answer was, not necessarily so, unless the persons in joint possession of the drugs were engaged in a joint venture of supplying it to others.

It was not enough, therefore, to direct the jury that it would be sufficient that the defendant knew full well that the co-defendant intended to supply the cannabis; for the mere fact of such knowledge without herself being involved in the joint venture with him, was not enough to establish the necessary intent on the defendant's part.

For those reasons the appeal would be allowed and the conviction quashed.

Solicitors: Mr J. M. Timmons, Cardiff.

Solicitors & Legal Office Exhibition

Sponsored by Solicitors Journal
Hall B, Barbican Exhibition Halls,
London EC2

Products and Services for all those connected with the Legal Profession

ENTRY FREE BY BUSINESS CARD

OPENING HOURS

Wednesday June 13th 10-6.30

Thursday June 14th 10-6.30

Friday June 15th 10-4.00

Organized by Transist Exhibitions,

96-98 Chiswick High Road

Tel 01-895 8003

The British Council

Five years on, it would be an exaggeration to say Sir John Burgh (as he became) has won the hearts and minds of council staff or that he is the toast of the cocktail party. But the cuts and cultural revolutions remain a staple of council life. But there is a ready acceptance that in the circumstances of the 1980s, with a government determined to reduce spending and to call the public sector to account, Sir John - now 58 years old - has the ingredients of a strong leader. As he presides over the council's fifteenth anniversary celebrations his reputation is growing, inside and outside, as a director-general who in a

Sir John says he went to the council with no over arching conception of Britain's place in the world. Rather he came because he was fed up with being a civil servant ever advising politicians and never

Under the Burgh regime, the council has seen a review committee under Lord Seeborn recommend a package of managerial changes; an external appraisal of its administration by Cooper's Lybrand; and

The council's programmes sometimes serve to embellish diplomacy. "Take a recent example: the council-sponsored London Symphony Orchestra tour of Malaysia ended with a concert in Kuala Lumpur that set the seal on rapprochement after a difficult period in British relations with that country."

The council in action. From left, clockwise: teaching a Sudanese to teach English in the Yemen Arab Republic; reading in the council's information room in Nairobi; training specialist building workers in Sri Lanka; and learning – an English language class in the council's Bangkok offices

One suspects that Sir John is still too much of the earth bound home civil servant to lay a great deal of

by Mrs Thatcher's ministers, and raising of tuition fees in universities and colleges for overseas students. "It was a major error," he says, recalling a recent conversation he had in Kuala Lumpur. There a Canadian diplomat had noted that since Britain raised fees Malaysian

Having slogged the council through five years of administrative renewal and fiscal pressure, Sir John thinks the government should now

pooses the reins. His enthusiasm reminds him. He speaks of opportunities for educational work in newly independent Brunei. ("we would like to establish an office there"), an ambitious project for an institute of English in Caracas, new work in Mexico and a new strategy of penetration of Francophone Africa where the ground is fertile for implanting English-language seeds. There are a host of ways in which the council could exploit information technology, too, Sir John goes on: both for internal management purposes and as a show case for British product development here perhaps are the beginnings of an agenda for British Council work for the next 50 years.

David Walker

"WE VALUE AND APPLAUD THE BRITISH COUNCIL FOR THE WORK IT DOES SO WELL AROUND THE WORLD FOR BRITISH BOOKS."

[The following names are written in cursive script across the page:]

Richard P., Peter Kemmish Betty, Tom Roach, Michael Hillier,
Philip Wilson, Andrew Ent, Frances Bennett, Robin Hyman, Joan Murray,
Andy Finner, Trotman, Muriel Dunning, David J., Bryan Bennett,
David Kniser, Paul Sancer, David, Tom Dent, George Sticks, David Whistler,
A. C. Hume, David Garry, Neil, Tony Moore,
Cairi Bunting, P. Langman, Em, Anais Denice, Roy, Chris Pick,
Marius, Ems, David H., Robert Williams, Jerry Cross, John Ross,
Peter Atkinson, William, Tom Strong, Peter Jamieson, Eva Mackay, Michael Gordon,
R. L. C. Bailey,
W.E. Slater, Peter Sheppard, Mike Nicholas, Roger & Janet, Sam Chapman,
Martin Spencer, Victoria Q.,
Philip Sturrock, Samuel Gilbert, Phil Red, Pamela Fulton,
James Cameron, Anthony Nelson, Erin Dix,
Michael Hollings, A. Warner, Peter W. Wright, Michael Whitehead.

**SIGNED BY
BRITISH BOOK PUBLISHERS.
members of the Publishers Association.**

SIGNED BY:
BRITISH BOOK PUBLISHERS,
members of the Publishers Association

Philippa Toomey on a case of changing fortunes

With an optimistic glance towards the year 2034

The British Council has had its turn on the swings and roundabouts, not to say the roller-coaster of fate. Founded in 1934 as an independent voluntary body by Rex Leeper, head of the news department of the Foreign Office, the aim was to fight the rise of fascism, which was projecting an image based on brilliant propaganda.

The British Council for Relations with Other Countries, as it was then called, had a grant in aid from the Foreign Office of £5,000 for its first year's work. By 1940 when the Royal Charter was granted, this sum had risen to nearly half a million pounds. In the first 18 months of its existence, the Chairman (Lord Eustace Percy) announced £2,500 for schools for English residents abroad, university chairs and readerships of English studies in foreign countries, received £4,200, grants to libraries, circulation of English periodicals and visiting British lecturers, £3,700, Britain, said the Chairman had neglected her moral and intellectual responsibilities in her own Colonies and Dependencies, and there was also a genuine and urgent desire in foreign countries to understand the life and thought of British people.

These views encapsulated the early work of the British Council. During the war, the council was to make a radical change, the first of many, which enriched its future. The country was full of our allies, here "for the duration" and effort was required to provide a cultural and educational service. Originally called, without much tact, the Resident Foreigners Division (later the Home Division) it divided the country into regions to provide this service. After the war, there was some argument about the future of the council, the demarcation of its scope if the Ministry of

Information were to be retained, the exact position as an "official" source of information (always a sore point through the years) and some snide remarks from The Times.

A new role came quickly to hand with the large numbers of visitors who came to Britain under British Council schemes, and needed to be looked after, and also for the United Nations, the Commonwealth Relations Office, and later the Overseas Development Administration.

1934-1984
THE BRITISH COUNCIL

The British Council has had to survive a series of slings and arrows, not only of cuts to the budget, followed by increases - in no discernible pattern - but also lack of appreciation, attacks on political grounds, and for many years the unwavering hostility of the Beaverbrook press. In 1950, however, a cut of £354,000 drew angry letters from influential people to The Times. The problem is that the council, much-loved and admired abroad though it is, performs a job that is unquantifiable.

There have been 20 reviews of the council's work in the years since the war. The Droghda Report, the first of major importance, established the council in 1954 as the primary source for overseas cultural and educational work. There was a leap forward in the teaching of English in the 1950s and early 1960s, and the council increased its role as a development agency in the 1970s and 1980s. In 1977 came the bombshell. As the former Chairman, Lord Ballantrae, said, the Berrill bomb went off. This was the Review of Overseas Represent-

ation, carried out by the Central Policy Review Staff (the Think Tank) under Sir Kenneth Berrill.

There were two options for the British Council, the preferred one being its abolition, and the transference of its functions and those of smaller agencies to the Ministry of Overseas Development, The Department of Education and Science, and a new recruitment and placement agency. The other option suggested it could be retained, but that all work overseas should be done from diplomatic missions.

Once again, not only the great and the good but also the small and unknown protested. The *apologia pro vita sua* was well put by Lord Ballantrae. The work of the British Council had brought many advantages, including a flow of trade, he said, and continued "To interrupt, reduce or cancel it would not only be against our own interests, destroy an edifice constructed with care and devotion over 40 years; leave the field open to our rivals; reduce the demand for British technological knowledge and experience, and for books, technical and otherwise; and efface the work of many expert people with years of accumulated knowledge, who have dedicated their vocations to such work, it would annul a major contribution of Britain to the betterment of the world. And our friends - and enemies - overseas would think that we had taken leave of our senses."

The Council will always be vulnerable to political and financial pressures, but it has proved itself to have so many friends in high and low places that the celebrations of its centenary in 2034 will be an even more joyful occasion.

Philippa Toomey



Learning the language of traffic management: Planners in Calcutta receiving advice on a British Council-funded engineering project

Up against the Coca-Cola menace

The British Council could be said to have a vast captive audience overseas, so pre-eminence is English as an international language. The demand is enormous and to cope with it the Council has 40 centres in 30 countries in Europe, Asia, the Middle East and Latin America.

Officials like Peter Roe, a deputy controller (English language and literature) at the Council's London headquarters, are acutely aware that what the French term "la langue du Coca-Cola" is spreading its tentacles around the world; and, although he smiles dryly at the phrase, he stresses that there is a serious determination to put across "British English", with every modern weapon that human and technical resources can muster.

Currently the Council is launching a programme aimed at computer-assisted language learning (CALL) - what they call "more of the same but with chips". Six centres - in Singapore, Abu Dhabi, Madrid, Barcelona, Hamburg and Hong Kong - are to be equipped with Acorn BBC computers.

"We are ahead of the field of any country", Mr Roe says, "but we must make sure, getting commercial partners interested as well, that we stay ahead and ensure that our overseas operations are impressive and up to date."

"What we are good at in this country is producing ideas, but we are less good at following them through. We have to see that people with more money do not come and exploit them for us."

Ralph Isaacs, a regional language officer, helps control the department that provides the unblatant cord for the people who act as trainers in units called KELTS - Key English.

Language Teaching - which are spread, currently 150 of them, all over the "developing" world, which takes in a wide range of development from Bangladesh to Brazil.

These are supported by a services department in London managed by experienced specialists. The British trainer not only teaches but trains teachers, revises syllabuses and writes textbooks.

Thus the effect is a wide one and, at the end of four or five years the trainer can depart, leaving local staff ready to take over.

This programme is funded by the Overseas Development Administration and is aimed straight at the grass roots - or in some cases, as Ralph Isaacs points out, the "bamboo shoot roots".

Places like the Republic of the Maldives, a scattering of coral atolls 500 miles south-east of Sri Lanka, which has a tuna-fish industry and a shipping line, has a small civil service which cannot train abroad.

"Experiences in the English language are thrust at them", Mr Isaacs explains, "and without English they are not going to be able to defend their independence. With it they are able to improve their capacity to deal with the outside world."

In many countries the department has English language officers who advise on local conditions and recommend ways of putting the British message across and the English language on the local market.

To take a few examples: workers at the Jeddah and Riyadh oil refineries in Saudi Arabia have been taught English by council-recruited teachers.

In Munich, the council's English language teaching centre - has taught airport and computer staff.

In Singapore, courses have been designed for all government teachers of science, mathematics and social studies to enable them to teach in English rather than in Chinese in accordance with new government policy.

And, following the example of Greece, civil servants in Spain are being taught English in preparation for EEC entry. How its work is organized and funded depends on the differing factors in each of the 81 countries in which the Council is represented. An oil-rich kingdom like Saudi Arabia will pay for much of the assistance it gets either directly from the Council or some other British organization with which the Council works.

In Yemen, however, the team working on curriculum reform and the production of English for Yemen textbooks is paid for by the UDA as part of the KELTS scheme.

British publishers are frequently involved in books for language teaching courses; the pattern is being extended from books into materials using standards teaching aid in the Council's own centres and in schools and colleges in many parts of the world.

Kenneth Gosling



A British Council publication

Congratulations. We're proud to be associated.

UME has been engaged in a number of important projects with the British Council. In particular, the Workshop on Systematic Management of Healthcare in India and the World Bank Education II Project in Syria.

One of today's leading international health care groups, UME looks with understanding and admiration on the achievements of the Council in promoting the unique skills, experience and integrity of Britain through out the world.

UME

United Medical Enterprises Ltd.

Incorporating AMG and UMEDCO, 18 Grosvenor Gardens, London SW1W 0DZ. Tel: (01) 730 4511. Telex: 8814486 UMEDCO.

As bankers to
the British Council
we at Midland offer
our congratulations
on the occasion of their
50th anniversary.
We also wish them
continued success in
the future.

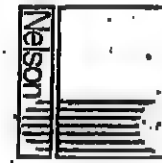


Midland
The Listening Bank

Midland Bank plc

THOMAS NELSON & SONS LTD
ENGLISH LANGUAGE TEACHING

offer their congratulations to
The British Council in this
their 50th year.



ELT PROMOTIONS • THOMAS NELSON & SONS LTD • NELSON HOUSE
MAYFIELD ROAD • WALTON-ON-THAMES • SURREY KT2 5PL

1934-1984

We congratulate you
British Council on
attaining your 50th
Anniversary and look
forward to celebrating
your century.

AES

DATA (UK) LTD
THE OFFICE
AUTOMATION
COMPANY

170 Woodside Road,
Surrey-on-Thames,
Middlesex
TW9 7TH.
Tel: Shepperton 85631 (09327).

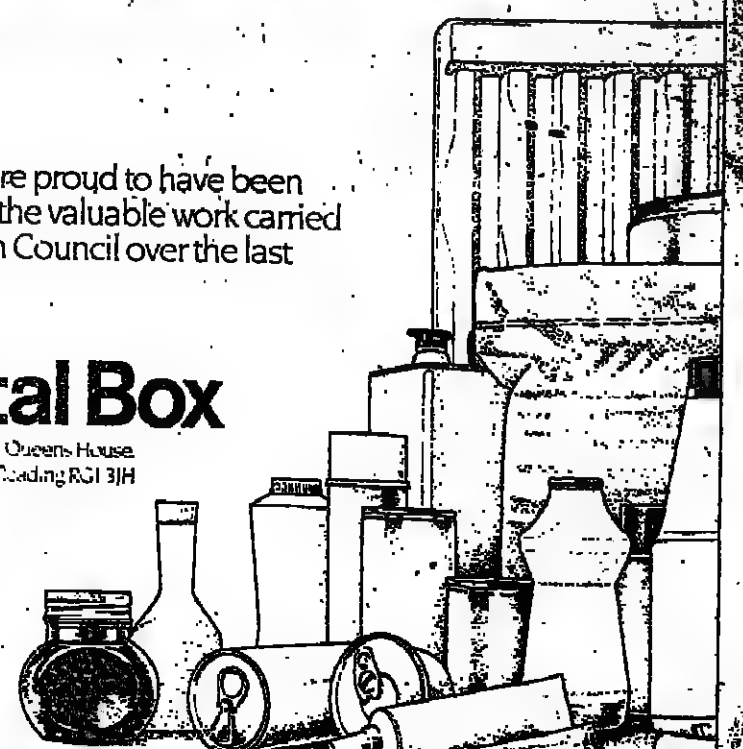
British Council 50th Anniversary
(1934-1984)

**Congratulations
on the last...
and here's
to the next.**

Metal Box are proud to have been
associated with the valuable work carried
out by the British Council over the last
50 years.

Metal Box

Metal Box plc, Queens House,
Rushbury Road, Reading RG1 3JH



How the curtain was raised for the arts abroad

If you were to ask what the Amadeus Quartet, the Stan Tracey Jazz Quartet, the Academy of Ancient Music and the Philip Jones Brass Ensemble have in common, apart from making music, it is that they were all helped to win international recognition through British Council tours abroad.

They, and other soloists and groups, will be appearing on June 27 at the council's jubilee concert at the Festival Hall in the presence of Princess Anne.

But as well as all its celebrations at home, the council is sounding many trumpets abroad this year, financing to the tune of £80,000 a United States tour by the English National Opera — the first, it may be surprising to note, by a major British opera company to the USA; and spending a similar sum on funding the Los Angeles arts festival organized for the Olympics period.

This ensures that companies such as the Royal Shakespeare, the Royal Opera and the London Contemporary Dance Theatre will get a look-in at a time when international attention focuses on Los Angeles.

Yet although the council is best known for promoting British arts and artists abroad, only 13 per cent of its total resources goes to this end.

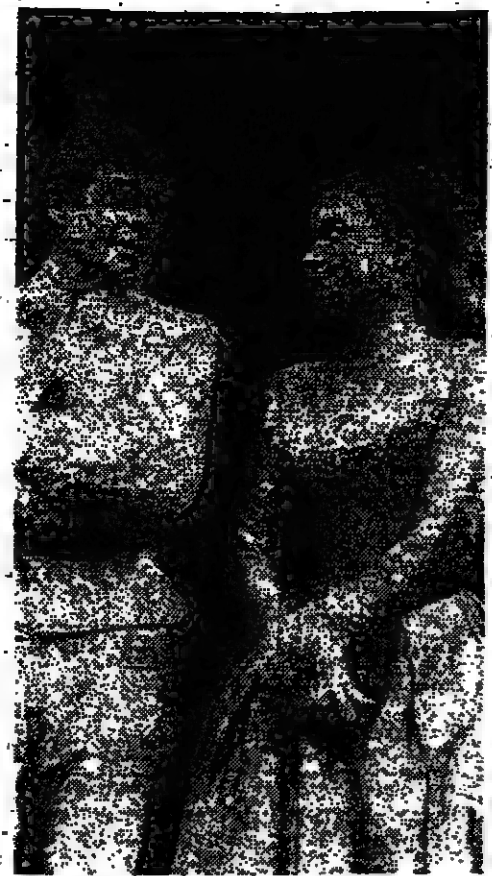
The council manages to raise barriers in many ways. The Royal Shakespeare Company is recently back from its first tour of Europe for five years, mounted by the Council and taking in six European cities including Prague.

"Without the council," the RSC said, "you cannot get behind the Iron Curtain — they have contacts out there. They asked us to do this tour about two years ago and we had wonderful reviews and sell-out houses. Our association with them goes back many years."

In 1974, 25 years of the British Council's work in Uganda came to a full stop. The books in the library were given to Makerere University, and the offices closed. Last year, the council went back to Uganda, to begin all over again.

Keith Burd is the sole London-based representative, with five locally engaged staff. He has been there for 18 months, and it is reckoned to be a tough post. "It's a difficult country, obviously," he says. "The economy is shattered and there are security problems."

Before the decline in Anglo-Ugandan relations that led to the diplomatic break with the



Yet another forthcoming cultural attraction in which the council is playing a part is the Vienna Biennale for which it will be staging and choosing the British entrants.

The council has today greater cultural wealth available for export than ever before; each year it organizes or supports more than 300 drama, dance and music tours to more than 70 countries; 80 or more fine arts exhibitions to more than 50 and enters 300 films in at least 30 international festivals. And it makes 80,000 film loans from council libraries in the 81 countries where it has offices.

On an increasing scale, industrial sponsorship is "topping up" the limited amount spent on the arts. In the past two years £600,000 has been raised from commerce.

A £50,000 council subsidy, matched by a similar sum from Rank Xerox, made possible last year's round-the-world tour by the London Symphony

orchestra to Bangkok and Kuala Lumpur.

Commercial backing also helped to send the RSC round Europe and Donald Sinden on a 10-country tour in April and May with Triumph Apollo's production of *School for Scandal*.

Success can manifest itself on the grand scale. When the largest Turner exhibition yet held overseas closed in Paris in January, nearly 600,000 people had seen it. The French said it had been "a revelation".

There was also a glowing testimonial from the director of the Caracas Museum of Contemporary Arts about the impact of the Henry Moore exhibition last year.

"Over 20,000 people came on the last day," the director wrote. "In all, we had over 200,000 visitors in eight weeks, a record for this museum."

Someone had said only the Beatles at their peak could have drawn that many people.

"We do not quite agree with that remark," the director went on. "Only because we are certain that Henry Moore has actually made a greater stir and has had a much deeper impact than the Beatles ever could, and this among and upon a far more significant segment of the population."

This success abroad has brought increased pressure for visits by the artists of other countries to be given official aid and this is recognised by the existence of the Visiting Arts Unit.

However successful the prestige visit to another country by a leading British artist, company or exhibition may be, the Council does provide subsidy for events it considers will be appreciated overseas and reflect well on Britain. It does not, it points out, concern itself exclusively with Britain's most prestigious and glamorous arts companies.

KG

Prestige productions that succeeded overseas — thanks to the British Council: *Much Ado About Nothing* (picture: Derek Jacobi and Sinead Cusack) *Swan Lake* and *The School for Scandal* (Donald Sinden and Beryl Reid)

Working towards a revival

At the moment, the council administers a technical cooperation training programme, which will enable 190 people to come to Britain to train in public administration and finance, natural resources, transport and communications, education and security. Each candidate is selected on an individual basis, and they have to return to the job they were doing in the first place, so that they can put their skills into practice.

During 1983/84, 150 people came to Britain from Uganda, some for short study visits of two or three weeks, some for study bursaries (two to six months) and for specialist courses and Training fellowships and scholarships. From Britain went 23 visiting specialists, and one drama tour, the London Shakespeare Group, which was well-received, and a performance was attended by President Milton Obote.

Plans for further growth include the expansion of the teaching of English in a modest way by the appointment of two teachers, one at Kyambogo National Teachers College, and one for Nagongira College, Toronto.

"We are trying to do a number of things for the university and other educational institutes and organizations," says Keith Burd, "but we are hampered by the severe lack of basic facilities, like telephones and communications. Whatever the efforts are, it is difficult if the university does not have enough money to pay the salaries of their staff."

PT

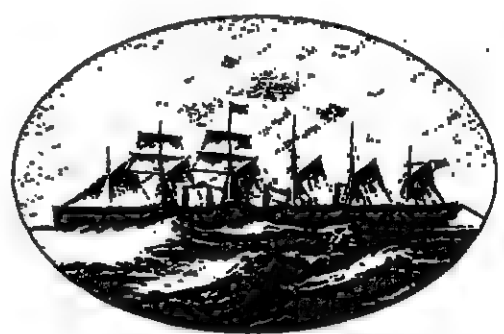
Congratulations to The British Council on its first 50 years.



Lloyds Bank International



LYDD'S BANK INTERNATIONAL LIMITED HEAD OFFICE: 40-60 QUEEN VICTORIA STREET, LONDON EC4P 4EL



Ever since those early days Cable and Wireless has been bringing people together.

Since the days of the Great Eastern and the other cable laying ships, the world of telecommunications has changed out of all recognition. Not only have the ships changed, so has the cable; and today, Cable and Wireless utilises the latest cable, radio and satellite technology.

In the UK, joint companies have been formed which will provide telecommunications services using optical fibre cable laid alongside railway tracks.

In the UK, Mercury Communications* has commissioned its first satellite earth stations, providing international links, and the initial UK trunk network, using optical fibre cable and microwave technology, is in the process of being completed.

In the Far East, the Company's existing services have been developed further by the acquisition of 79% of the Hong Kong Telephone Company, joint projects have been undertaken with the Chinese authorities and a new digital telephone system has been installed in Macau.

All a far cry from those early days. Yet the business of Cable and Wireless has remained exactly the same; that of enabling people to keep in touch, wherever they are and whatever they do, by providing the most modern and effective communications systems available. In short, bringing people together.

*An associate company, owned jointly with British Petroleum

Cable and Wireless



ICL
Congratulate the British Council on its 50th Anniversary and give it 107.5% support.

ICL equipment is sold in some 86 countries around the world and we're told the British Council has offices in about 80 countries.

We are happy to give the British Council more than our whole-hearted support.

ICL

We should be talking to each other.

PROMOTING BRITAIN ABROAD!

Each year The British Council offices throughout the world receive a constant stream of visitors eager to learn about Britain. For many, their introduction to the British way of life will come through the pages of the newspapers and periodicals kept in the Council's libraries, where titles such as *The Times*, *The Sunday Times* and *The Times Literary and Educational Supplements* provide information about British culture, literature and education.

As publishers of the microfilm editions of these, and other leading newspapers supplied to the various British Council offices, Research Publications are proud to be associated with Times Newspapers in helping The British Council to promote Britain abroad.

For a copy of our catalogue please contact the marketing department

ip

RESEARCH PUBLICATIONS LTD
PO BOX 45, READING RG1 8HF, ENGLAND
TEL: 0734-583247 TELE: 848336 NADLG

Anyone who can generate friendship for half a century or more deserves to be congratulated.

British Electricity International (BEI) is proud to have been associated with the British Council for over 25 years.

During this time BEI has provided the British Council with training and advisory services overseas, and is currently training over 200 British Council sponsored trainees in the UK.

BEI congratulates the British Council on its long record of achievement and offers its best wishes for the next 50 years.

British Electricity International Limited

Thames House North, Millbank,
London SW1P 4QF. Tel: 01-834 2211
Telex: 8951382

Cables: BRITEL London SWL

BEI



British Electricity International Limited

*BEI is the Electricity Council subsidiary providing overseas consultancy services for the British electricity supply industry.

THE BRITISH COUNCIL

Books
About
BritainAn exhibition
arranged by
The British Council

Feeding the appetite for books about Britain: some of the council's promotions for its products

Congratulations on your 50th Anniversary

BARCLAYS

The Centre for British Teachers Limited

CONGRATULATIONS TO THE BRITISH COUNCIL ON ITS 50th BIRTHDAY

The Centre for British Teachers wishes the British Council "Many Happy Returns of the Day".

As an educational charity providing many teachers of English on large scale projects to Overseas Governments and multi-national companies, the Centre is proud to have worked closely with the British Council over the past 20 years.

We wholeheartedly support the aims of the British Council and wish it every success in the next 50 years.

THE BRITISH EDUCATIONAL EQUIPMENT ASSOCIATION

at just past its fifty-first birthday, congratulates the British Council on reaching fifty!

As the largest educational supply trade association in Britain, BEEA is proud of its contacts with the Council. We thank the Council for its help in promoting British Education and our industry abroad.

BEEA, Sunley House, 10 Gunthorpe St, London E17RW. Tel: 01-247 9320.

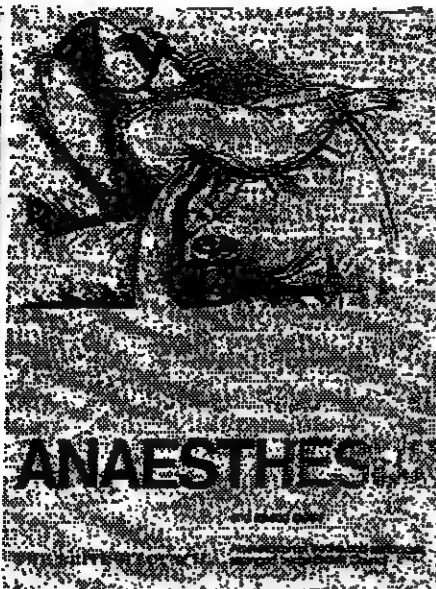
BTG: MEP065

INTERNATIONAL HOUSE, 106, Piccadilly, London W1

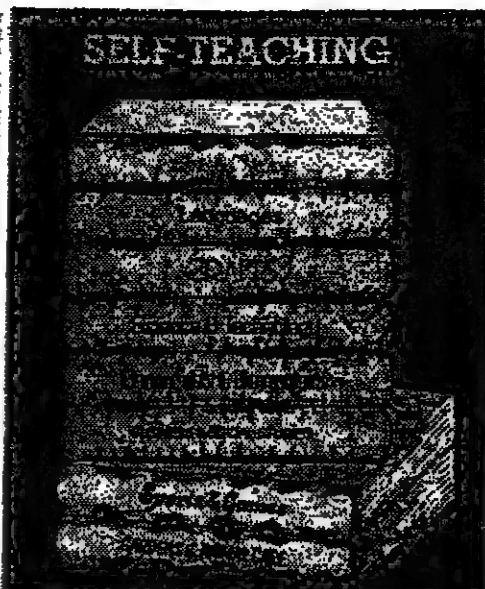
The Trustees and staff of International House would like to wish the British Council a happy fiftieth anniversary.

We have co-operated with the British Council in supplying teachers and teacher trainers for projects concerned with teaching English as a foreign language: in Yugoslavia, Poland, The Sudan, France, Spain and Czechoslovakia. We have also collaborated in maintaining the British Institutes in Maracaibo and Ciudad de Venezuela.

Through our long association with the British Council we have had the opportunity to see, at first hand, their expertise and great value to all organisations engaged in the teaching of English as a foreign language.



ANAESTHESIA



SELF TEACHING



ENVIRONMENTAL STUDIES

Why even Poles read in English

There is always a line of between 30 and 40 people waiting to get into the British Council library in Calcutta where the membership is a staggering 10,000 at any time. The information comes at first hand from Robin Twiss, who returned from there in January, on the coldest day of the year in Britain, to become the council's controller of the books, tapes and information division.

Book sales worth £350m a year

"It's an invigorating experience", he told me. "But you may ask, why are there so many? The answer is that obscure Indians have a habit of becoming not so obscure and that sort of mass library has a very great importance in the long term."

"In developing countries the demand for books and information is totally insatiable; in India, many of the people we dealt with only knew about the library."

There are 114 council libraries overseas; 80,000 Indians belong to the 13 libraries in that country. In total,

worldwide there are two million books in Council libraries and last year six million issues were made to 300,000 people.

Calcutta's enormous total, incidentally, is even more remarkable viewed from the standpoint of the member who has to pay what to us might be a small fee (£4) but is to that member a not inconsiderable sum.

Not inconsiderable sums are involved in the council's general book purchasing and the help it gives British publishers in saving and filling demand for our books abroad. Mr Twiss: "The Council either directly for our own libraries or indirectly for the ODA (Overseas Development Administration), is open of the biggest buyers of books in the whole of Britain. The British Library purchases £60m-worth annually - we spend £35m. Total expenditure on books in Britain is £56m so our market share is good."

The sale of books abroad by British publishers is worth £350m a year and the council supporters this export effort by identifying demand, which can vary from country to country, and seeing that people

In some countries it takes an act of courage to cross the line into such a place", Mr Twiss says. "The value to them

lies in the fact that we don't fill our libraries with institutional propaganda - we always try to make the selection as neutral as possible.

"We want people to become familiar with what is happening in Britain, but not to forcibly feed them."

A centre for escape from tension

Readership in Ethiopia has risen by 45 per cent, and they are still open in Poland through sheer doggedness.

"In the 50s all other libraries in western Europe closed; in Poland readership fell to almost zero. But because the library remained and we didn't succumb to short-term pressures, we were allowed to stay."

"It became very important when things relaxed slightly in the 60s and 70s and it remained a centre for people to escape from those tensions. We have not gone out of our way to take advantage of the situation."

Kenneth Gosling

David Walker reveals the three sides of the council - and its funding

"Poets and politicians, scientists and artists all over the world know of the British Council and can tell you what it does," asserts a council official. But the fact is that - in Britain at least - the council's public reputation is a misleading guide to what it actually spends its £150m a year budget on.

To the public cultural diplomacy mostly means "high culture" - the operations of the council in a world of Shakespeare wallahs, London Symphony Orchestra tours of the Far East, Turner exhibitions in Paris, a Henry Moore retrospective in Florence.

The council promotes all these things and proudly, but nowadays a more accurate picture of the bulk of the council's work would feature a council official in Cairo doing the paperwork for a Egyptian water engineer coming to Britain for a short course paid for by the Overseas Development Administration.

In a sense there are three British Councils, something reflected in the complex methods by which the council receives public money. The core of its traditional "cultural" work lies in arts sponsorship, the promoting of exhibitions, the council's magnificent array of libraries (110 at the latest count) offering not only books but film and video and - increasingly - access via computers to electronic data-bases.

Within this core are the council's own scholarship programmes aimed at up-and-

coming academics, officials and politicians, and conceived, overtly, as a means of winning friends for Britain. Picking winners is a hazardous business - the now deposed President Shagari of Nigeria has come to Britain as a council scholar - but the council tries to keep abreast of local conditions.

This spread of council work corresponds to the portion of its main budget paid by the Foreign Office under the rubric of "overseas information". Although this amount has been reduced as a proportion of both the main budget (now just over 40 per cent) and the total budget (nearly 25 per cent) council staff give the impression that it still represents the "heart" of the organization.

But the council has - in Whitehall terms - a split personality. By far the bulk of the public money it receives comes from the Overseas Development Agency and is, in theory, intended for use in the Third World with (ODA officials say) no necessary "cultural" component at all.

The council receives a good part of its main budget from ODA (some 26 per cent this year) and in addition nearly

£60m for administering ODA schemes or acting as its agent both at home and overseas.

According to an ODA official "British Council chaps have local knowledge; they are dedicated; they provide an 'infrastructure'. Until a decade ago there was a training

Where the money comes from

	£m
A. Earnings from English classes, testing	20.2
Administering development schemes	5.7
Overseas Development Administration	23.0
Foreign and Commonwealth Office	38.2
Main budget	57.1
B. Acting as an agent for the ODA	52.9
Acting as an agent for the UN, etc	15.8
Agency budget	68.5
Total	155.6

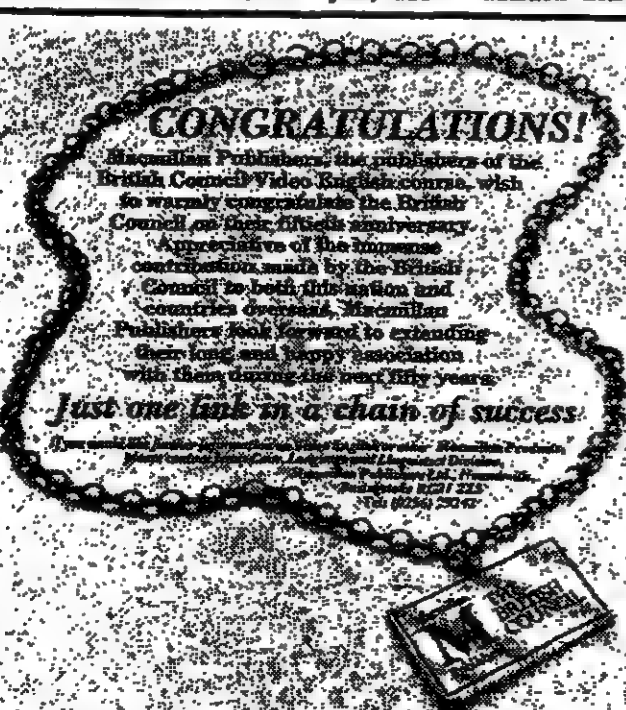
executive within the Overseas Development Ministry (as it used to be called); now the council administers a programme for technical cooperation which in 1983-84 brought some 8,000 fellows for study and experience in Britain. Over half came from black African countries south of the Sahara.

Although relations between the ODA and the council are cordial, there are sometimes signs of anxiety on the former's part that money intended for developing countries is being spent elsewhere. By and large, ODA officials are full of praise for the council's network of expertise. "They have the contacts. We couldn't set up the links on our own - at least not without a substantial increase in staff."

The British Council's third face is only partly represented in its budget - in the £20m it now earns from selling British educational skills. The council is both a commercial organization in its own right and also an active promoter of British commercial interests overseas, notably those of the book trade.

Council officials were hurt when Tory MP Keith Hampson said that education should be as marketable as armaments and implied the council was not doing enough to generate "spin off". In reply the council cited the rapid growth since the end of the 1970s of its teaching centres which now enrol some 52,000 fee paying students. In addition it promotes English teaching by private colleges in Britain and helped textbook publishers carve a new market in Saudi Arabia, the Gulf and South East Asia.

A sense of how the council's three sectors have moved in recent years emerges from



Fishley Sebley Associates

Travel for the Arts

congratulate
The British Council
on their 50th Anniversary.

We look forward
to being of further service to
opera, ballet, drama and
orchestra companies
on future overseas tours.

Andrew Blair, Director
Telephone 01-730 8241
4 Lower Belgrave Street, London SW1W 0LJ

LONGMAN and THE BRITISH COUNCIL working together for

50 YEARS

LONGMAN PUBLISHES FOR THE WORLD
From Europe to the Far East, from Africa to the Arab World, from
South America to Asia...

SETTING NEW STANDARDS IN ENGLISH LANGUAGE TEACHING MATERIALS

From Dr West's New Method Readers in the 1920s right up to
today's exciting new developments in video and computer
assisted language learning...

LONGMAN

THE FIRST NAME IN ENGLISH LANGUAGE
TEACHING.



TOTAL INVOLVEMENT

CROWS ROAD, LONDON E15 3BX

Telephone: 01-474 9000 Telex: 8953278 Dicom DGS1149

The Bell Educational Trust

congratulates The British Council
on fifty years' successful work
and looks forward to continuing co-operation

SAFFRON WALDEN CAMBRIDGE BATH NORWICH

Best wishes to the British Council



Willis Faber

International leaders in insurance

Ten Trinity Square, London EC3P 3AX.
Telephone: 01-488 8111.



Royal Opera House

Since 1937, Royal Opera House companies have toured 40
countries under the auspices of The British Council.
This extensive programme of international touring would not
have been possible without the continued support of
THE BRITISH COUNCIL.

CONGRATULATIONS ON 50 YEARS OF GREAT ACHIEVEMENT FROM

The Royal Opera
The Royal Ballet
Sadler's Wells
Royal Ballet

HSAG Limited Design consultants to The British Council

150 Royal College Street
London NW1 6TA
Telephone 01-267 5151
Fax 01-485 7072

Consultants in corporate
design, graphic design
and photography

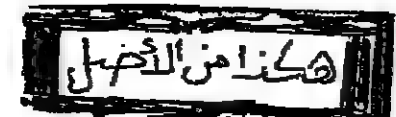
The British Council 1934-1984

WORKING FOR BRITAIN

An exhibition celebrating the Council's 50th Anniversary

At the British Council headquarters -
10 Spring Gardens, London SW1
(just off Trafalgar Square)
Nearest Underground: Charing Cross

Open daily 10.30 a.m. - 5.30 p.m.
from 15 - 27 June
inclusive
Admission Free



FINANCE AND INDUSTRY

Executive Editor Kenneth Fleet

Pearce steps nearer the GEC throne

The suggestion in this column yesterday that Sir Austin Pearce might end up as chairman of the GEC following the departure of Lord Carrington came a step nearer yesterday when British Aerospace called off its rival merger talks with Thorn-EMI. Sir Austin is still talking to GEC.

Thorn's Mr Peter Laister was not actually conceding defeat yesterday, contenting himself with a holding statement that Thorn was reviewing the situation with its advisers. However, as soon as Sir Austin's revelation of the talks at the British Aerospace annual meeting flushed Lord Weststock out as a rival suitor, the odds have looked stacked against Thorn-EMI financially.

British Aerospace spent this out in the most graphic way yesterday by revealing what appear to be Thorn's final terms of three Thorn-EMI shares for every four of Sir Austin's. This would have given British Aerospace shareholders an apparently generous 46 per cent of the combined company and would, on recent market prices for Thorn shares, have valued BAE's at about 400p compared with 368p at the time of the announcement. But as the statement pointed out, this offer was only as good as the value of Thorn's paper. With the stock market falling sharply since talks opened and the City far from happy about Thorn's strategy, there was no guarantee that value would hold up. Indeed, there was no guarantee that the combined company would be valued on Thorn's rating rather than BAE's lowly one.

This, naturally, is to ignore the logic of a Thorn/BAE merger, which is to use the enormous surplus cash flow from Thorn's television and video rental businesses to provide the long-term cash to fund BAE's projects, the lack of which has been the basic shadow hanging over its stock market image. However, as yesterday's BAE statement confirmed, this logic can be stood on its head as a mismatch between long and short-term businesses that require different managerial and investment strategies.

Given Sir Austin's rejection, there will be little for Mr Laister to talk about with his advisers. Without the agreement of the BAE board, it is highly unlikely that the government would agree to throwing its own stake in BAE into the merger pot.

All this must be music to Lord Weststock's ears as it leaves the way open for GEC to press its own suit with the value of its £1.5 billion cash mountain swelling relatively with very drop in the 100 share index. It has plenty both to fund BAE's development and to provide cash balance for an offer. Cash would suit the government. A big deal would suit GEC, which has been faced not only with charges that it does not know where it is going, but more immediately with doubts over the returns available on its cash resources in the money markets. But a deal still has to be struck and that has proved something of a stumbling block for GEC of late.

A problem of dual capacity

The Government's long and painful quest to find a successor to Sir Kenneth Sharp as head of the Government Accounting Service is at last at an end. On October 1, Mr Anthony Wilson, a partner with accountants Price Waterhouse, steps into

the hot seat. The job has been shifted from the Department of Trade and Industry to the Treasury where Mr Wilson also takes on the role of accountancy adviser to the Treasury. This underlines both the importance Mrs Thatcher gives to accounting disciplines in the civil service and also the sad fact that Sir Kenneth was in the end defeated by the mandarins.

The dual capacity role will give Mr Wilson a lot to think about. His job ranges from advising on the management accounting aspects of public expenditure control to the development and deployment of accountancy expertise across all Government departments.

It is a hard task and perhaps this is the justification for his £75,000 salary. However, he will face a lot of pressure both from the accountancy profession and Whitehall. From the former to enhance the standing of accountants in Government and from the latter to produce some tangible examples of improvement in departmental performance.

The Government is committed to doubling the number of accountants in the civil service to about 1,300 over the next 10 years. It will be Mr Wilson's task to channel these resources carefully. He must concentrate on bringing good accountants into the civil service rather than training civil servants how to be accountants.

Carless throws off its history

Few of Britain's oil companies can have had such an eventful 12 months as Carless Capel, that most splendid and worthy of corporate outfits whose origins date back to the middle of the 19th century and which claims to have invented - for its sins - petrol. A £20m rights issue, the arrival and subsequent departure of a new chief executive, Mr Graham Hearne, the successful if belated acquisition of a stake in the Wyth Farm oil field in Dorset previously owned by British Gas. These are just some of the highlights of the year which Mr John Leonard, Carless' chairman, records in the latest report and accounts published yesterday. Less prominent is the fact that Mr Leonard himself, a descendant of the founder, having retired when Mr Hearne arrived from Tricentral, was forced to return to take up the reins when the Government subsequently poached Mr Hearne to lead its new privatization venture, Enterprise Oil.

Mr Leonard is predicting that Carless will see "a substantial increase" in profits this year as a result of the Wyth Farm deal. Last year's profits were £4.9m pretax, double the previous year's endeavours but still a modest return after no fewer than 125 years of refining and marketing experience. There were some costs associated with the rapid changes of the last year. A sum of £158,000 is being paid in compensation to former employees for loss of office, £75,000 of it to the managing director of Carless Chemicals as part of the management buyout deal which was announced in March. By inference the balance will be going to Mr Alfred Levy, the former managing director who left the company last year when it appeared that Mr Hearne had arrived to take on the corporate mantle. It is ironic that the company should be denied permanent leadership at the very time when it is at last poised to break out of its century-old tradition of solid but unglamorous growth.

Fall in building society saving puts pressure on loan rates

By Vivien Goldsmith and Michael Prest

British interest rates appeared to be under further upward pressure yesterday as the building societies reported their latest cash receipts for nearly a year and gilt prices fell.

New deposits from building societies fell to £447m in May from £683m in April. It was the worst month for the societies since last June when they took in only £319m. Gross withdrawals in May were high at £3,950m.

At the same time, however, the societies lent a record sum of £2,204m in May, and promised another £2,434m to applicants for mortgages. As a result, the societies were forced to use the wholesale money markets to cover the difference. A net £281m was raised in this way, the biggest such

exercise since last October. The change in the societies' financing requirements was particularly noticeable because they were net repayers of £23m to the banking system in April.

The building societies cut their ordinary share account interest rate by 1 percentage point to 6.25 per cent in March. Mr Richard Weir, secretary general of the Building Societies Association, admitted yesterday that savings may have declined in May because competing interest rates were more attractive.

But he also said that societies were launching new savings instruments with higher interest rates and should be able to entice some of the business back. "We do not see ourselves under pressure at the current

level of interest rates for the time being", he added.

Building society sources pointed out that withdrawals normally rose at this time of year to pay for holidays and that the high level of lending may have been caused by people trying to complete home improvement projects before June 1 when they became liable to Value Added Tax.

Nevertheless, the sources expect that monthly lending will continue to run at more than £2,000m. The societies' liquidity ratio is now down to 19 per cent, and it would be worse but for their being able to buy each other's certificates of deposit.

Purchases of CDs rose from £33m in April to £146m last month. The societies have been reducing their liquidity by

£200m a month since their gilt investments were made less attractive.

The gilt market was beset by fears that the May Public Sector Borrowing Requirement figures would be bad for the Government, and a runner, subsequently denied, that Dr Henry Kaufman of Salomon Brothers would forecast a rise of 4 points in American interest rates. Short-dated stocks fell 3/4 of a point, while the fall in longs was almost a whole point.

These rumours, and the evidence that the building societies are having difficulty attracting adequate funds, could revive the conviction, widespread in the market until the last money supply figures were published, that interest rates must go up.

Argentina bypasses IMF debt team

By Our City Staff

The International Monetary Fund is unlikely to be satisfied by the austerity measures proposed unilaterally by Argentina in a letter of intent delivered directly to the IMF headquarters in Washington.

Senior IMF officials were taken aback by the unorthodox approach in going over the heads of a five-man IMF team in Buenos Aires.

But Argentina's economy Minister, Senator Bernardo Grignon, denied that lack of prior approval from the IMF negotiating team meant a rupture with the organization and said the letter of intent in fact "marks the formal beginning of negotiations".

Argentina's letter of intent requested a reported short-term credit of £1.1 billion from the IMF to help meet the £5.5 billion interest payments due this year on foreign debt totalling \$43 billion.

The IMF requires an acceptable letter of intent outlining economic policy guidelines before granting emergency credit to any member nation.

The text, released in Buenos Aires, confirmed speculation that the six-month government of President Raul Alfonsín had adopted a tough stance with the IMF and private foreign creditors. Senator Grignon, in his letter to the IMF President, M. Jacques de la Roissière, said his government would take "self-

protective measures" to ensure that foreign debt repayments did not "endanger political and social stability".

Argentina failed to reach an agreement on several key points with the IMF negotiators who were required to give prior approval to the Argentine programme, according to government sources.

The Alfonsín administration then reportedly decided to send its unorthodox proposals direct to M. Roissière in the hope that the IMF Board of Directors would approve them.

The letter reveals a growth-oriented economic programme that apparently violates traditional IMF guidelines on several points: it proposes a high budget deficit of 9.6 per cent of the gross domestic product at the end of this year, contains no significant cuts in the federal budget, and insists on President Alfonsín's commitment to raise public-sector real wages by 6.8 per cent this year, agreed with the main opposition party.

Trade figures in the letter of intent predicted a foreign trade surplus of \$3.6 billion this year but did not specify what percentage would be used to meet repayments on the debt.

The proposal implies a need for \$3.1 billion in fresh credit (above and beyond what it may receive from the IMF) to meet the \$5.5 billion in interest payments due before December.

ECGD cover increased for Mexico

By Derek Harris Commercial Editor

British exporters to Mexico will be able to call on increased medium-term cover this year from the Export Credits Guarantee Department.

The decision, announced yesterday, follows an ECGD review of Mexico's successful debt adjustment programme last year, after running into financial difficulties.

The Minister for Trade, Mr Paul Channon, announcing the decision, said: "I hope the continued success of the Mexican programme will mean more cover can be made available in subsequent years."

Proper adjustment programmes increased mark of confidence and brought benefits to a debtor country, to British exports and to world growth, he pointed out.

The minister was speaking at an Institute of Directors conference in London where Mr Jack Gill, secretary of the ECGD, reviewed the department's role following the Sir Peter Matthews committee recommendation that it should become a public corporation in a semi-privatization move, although still with Government backing.

Mr Gill, commenting on the ECGD insurance role, said: "We are bound to ask whether the private sector can provide the facilities given by ECGD, and if not why not?"



Professor Smith: plea to freeze Lornho holding

Lornho pact pressure from OFT

By Philip Robinson

The Office of Fair Trading is still pressing Lornho for undertakings that it will not increase its influence over the House of Fraser stores group. A Monopolies and Mergers Commission investigation into the possible merger between the two is due to be carried out.

But Lornho refuse to comment on whether agreement has been reached, but inconclusive discussions with the OFT have been going on for more than a fortnight. The undertakings are designed to preserve the "status quo" and not prejudice the commission's inquiry.

Members of the panel which will decide whether an investigation is necessary have now been selected. If Lornho fail to give undertakings, Mr Norman Ebbitt, the Trade and Industry Secretary, has the power to make an order to see that the "status quo" is kept.

The Department of Trade and Industry says it has no knowledge of an imminent statement on the issue despite both Lornho and House of Fraser executives believing that a statement from Mr Ebbitt will be made this week.

Professor Roland Smith, House of Fraser chairman, and Mr Ernest Sharp, property director, have written to Mr Ebbitt and seen Mr Alex Fletcher, the Minister for corporate and consumer affairs. They have impressed on both the need to freeze the Lornho holding to stop it being used to unseat the two House of Fraser directors at the annual shareholders' meeting.

The meeting has been postponed from June 28

NEWS IN BRIEF

Disney bid fought off

Walt Disney Productions has fought off a threat to its independence by buying back 11.1 per cent of its shares held by Mr Saul Steinberg's Reliance Group.

The move ended Reliance's bid to take over Disney and settled the financier Mr Steinberg, a gross profit of \$59.8m on his investment of \$265.6m.

Mr Peter Miller, chairman of the Lloyd's of London insurance market, will tell members at this month's annual meeting that the market's central funds will not be used to meet the losses of individual "names" who back underwriting syndicates.

Lloyd's also announced that the annual reports of syndicates will be available for public inspection from this week.

● ARTHUR GUINNESS, the brewers, yesterday announced half-year pretax profits of £29.2m (£24.3m) on sales £11.8m lower at £424.1m. The interim dividend is 1.82p net (1.655p).

Tempus page 21
● FERGUSON INDUSTRIAL HOLDINGS, the packaging to building supplies group, has increased pretax profits for the year to February 29, 1984 from £3.8m to £6.5m. Turnover increased to £137.4m from £119.2m. The final dividend of 4p makes 6.5p for the year against 5.7p last time.

Tempus, page 21
● Metal Box to pay a net dividend of 15p (11.55p), after a £28m jump in pretax profits to £70m for the year to March 31, 1984. Net borrowing fell 65m to £55m.

Tempus, page 21
GOLD
London gold price (per ounce):
June 13, 1984
£375.00
New York (June 13, 1984)
\$371

Insurers face new satellite blow

London insurance brokers yesterday were attempting to assess the effect of a \$63m (£43.4m) insurance claim which the market is due to pay to the owners of a communications satellite lost minutes after its launch from Florida last Saturday, writes Bill Johnston, our Technology Correspondent.

The third substantial claim within six months, it represents about 60 per cent of the \$102m insured value in the London market. In February London accounted for about £75m of the compensation to be paid to the owners of two satellites lost by the American Shuttle within days of each other. The first

called Weststar 6, owned by Western Union, with a cover of \$105m and 50 per cent of its insurance in the London market. An Indonesian communications satellite, Palapa B2, was reinsured for \$75m of which two-thirds was placed in London.

Iran and Iraq sell cheap despite war

Oil supply confidence

By David Young, Energy Correspondent

Iran and Iraq are still offering oil at discount rates to world traders to maintain their foreign exchange earnings - despite the continuing Gulf war.

The West, during the past two months, has built up its stocks by more than 200,000 barrels a day, because of the war.

However, the increase in stocks and the impact of the two countries' attacks on shipping in the Gulf region have largely been discounted by oil traders on the Rotterdam and Singapore markets.

Iran is prepared to compensate for increased insurance rates for tankers entering the Gulf to collect cargoes of Iranian oil. Iraq is also offering prices below the price set by the Organization of Petroleum Exporting Countries (Opec).

According to BP statistics, world oil stocks are now running at just over 100 days' supply. About 60 days' stocks are held by governments as strategic reserves, the remainder by industry and oil companies.

Yesterday, BP published its 1984 statistical review of world energy, which shows that the steady downward trend in demand for oil in the three years following 1979, now appears to be levelling out.

In 1980, 81 and 82, oil demand dropped by 3.1 per cent each year. Last year, it dropped by 1.1 per cent to 2,794 million tonnes, the same as in 1973.

Consumption in the west in 1983 fell by 3.1 per cent to 585.7 million tonnes, the lowest since 1969. The world's largest oil consumer, the United States, reduced its consumption by 0.7

per cent to 700.3 million tonnes. In Britain demand was down by 4.1 per cent to 72.4 million tonnes. Consumption in Germany fell by 2.2 per cent to 109 million tonnes, in France by 2.4 per cent to 82.7 million tonnes.

The BP figures also show that the share of world oil markets held by the Opec fell in past year by 8.1 per cent to 32.5 per cent of world production. Britain has increased its output from the North Sea by 11.1 per cent to 114.9 million tonnes a year and Norway by 24.7 per cent to 30.6 million tonnes.

Amoco find in Moray Firth

A potentially significant oil find has been made in the Moray Firth by a consortium headed by Amoco and including Britoil, Conoco and Gulf UK.

Amoco has found oil adjoining the Ertirick field, where significant discoveries have already been made. Further appraisal work is planned and the discovery could provide the catalyst for bringing the Ertirick field into production.

Another US oil company operating in the North Sea yesterday confirmed that its \$404m investment in bringing the

Balmoral field into production is on schedule, and that it will easily meet the Government's unofficial requirement that more than 70 per cent of the investment will be spent in Britain.

Sun Oil, America's 18th largest corporation, was criticized by the Department of Energy this year when it placed an order for the £111m production rig in Sweden. The other major component for the field, the \$45m underwater template has been completed on time and is being at the Dundee yard of Kestrel Marine.

NatWest in US deal

National Westminster Bank is to buy a part of the company loan portfolio and the associated deposits of Bankers Trust in the United States.

The deal involves about \$400m (£286m) of loans to companies with annual sales of \$30m or less. Associated deposits of \$175m will be included in the deal, which will be subject to clearance from the US regulatory authorities.

The consideration is not being disclosed at this stage, but it is not thought to be significant for either National Westminster or the US bank.

STOCK EXCHANGES

FT-SE 100 Index: 1067.1 down 8.8 (high: 1067.9; low: 1062.3)
FT Index: 834.1 down 4.0
FT All Shares: 78.88 down 0.34
FT All Shares: 428.52 down 3.46
Bargains: 18,036
Datastream USM Leaders Index: 105.29 down 0.57
New York Dow Jones Industrial Average (latest): 1107.00 down 8.61
Tokyo: Nikkei Dow Jones Index: 10,324.85 down 52.0
Hong Kong: Hang Seng Index: 858.50 down 7.25
Amsterdam: 156.1 down 1.1
Sydney: AO Index 866.0 down 13.5
Frankfurt: Commerzbank Index: 1,004.8 down 2.7
Buenos Aires General Index: 148.83 down 1.08
Paris: CAC Index 108.5 down 1.8
Zurich: SBA General Index 298.6 down 3.2

CURRENCIES

LONDON CLOSE
Sterling 1.3825 down 75pts
Index 79.5 down 0.1
DM 3.7750 up 0.0050
FF 11.5950 up 0.0250
Yen 321.75 down 0.25
Dollar
Index 131.0 down 0.4
DM 2.7250 down 0.0125
NEW YORK LATEST
Sterling \$1.3832
Dollar DM 2.7250
INTERNATIONAL
ECU £0.593034
SDR £0.749377

INTEREST RATES

Domestic rates:
Bank base rates 8.5%
Finance houses base rate 9%
Discount market loans week fixed 8%
3 month interbank 9% - 9%
Euro-currency rates:
3 month dollar 11% - 11%
3 month DM 5% - 5%
3 month FF 13% - 13%
US rates:
Bank prime rate 12.50
Fed funds 10%
Treasury long bond 98 1/8 - 98 3/4
ECGD Fixed Rate Sterling Export Finance Scheme IV Average reference rate for interest period May 2 to June 5, 1984 inclusive: 9.616 per cent.

Metal Box p.l.c.

Financial Report 1983/4

"Substantial growth in earnings and increasing financial strength - opportunities for further improvements."

Denis Allport, Chairman.

Earnings per share rose by 133% to 58.7p

Proposed dividend for the year raised to 15p an increase of 30%.

The South African restructuring coupled with tight control over working capital contributed to a cash inflow of £66m.

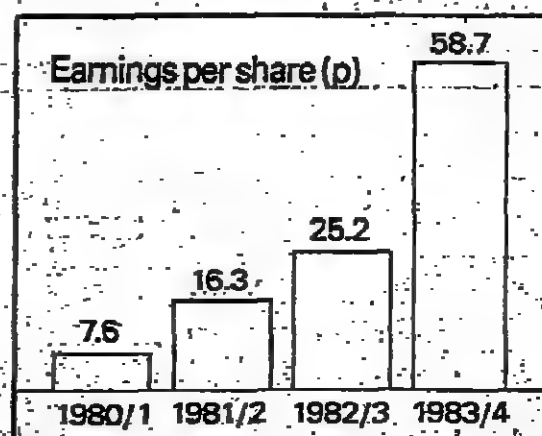
Further strengthening of the balance sheet reflected in gross gearing of 24%.

Organisational changes enable the Company to serve its markets better.

Summary of Results

	1983/4	1982/3
	£m	£m
Worldwide sales	1263	1371
Trading Profit	92	88
Interest	(22)	(36)
Profit before tax	70	52
Dividend for year	15.00	11.55
Earnings per share	58.7	25.2

If you would like a copy of our report and accounts, write to: The Secretariat at the address below



Metal Box p.l.c.
Queens House, Forbury Road, Reading.
See also Oracle Page No 561.

ACCOUNT DAYS: Dealings Began, June 4. Dealings End, June 15. † Contango Day, June 18. Settlement Day, June 22.
 † Forward bargains are permitted on two previous days.

The Flem
Invest

STOCK MARKET REPORT

Dee Corp increases its stake in Booker McConnell

By Derek Pain and Michael Clark

The Dee Corp. underlined its intention to gain control of Booker McConnell, the agricultural to pharmaceutical products distributor, yesterday by spending an extra £7m in the market to increase its stake.

Last night it was confirmed that Dee now owns a total of about 18 million shares, or roughly 15 per cent of the total issued equity.

The move was treated cautiously by Mr Michael Caine, chairman of Booker, who said: "We understand that is the case."

Mr Caine is still opposed to the bid and urges shareholders to take no action. Dee has already bid three of its own shares, plus 400p worth of 10 per cent of convertible unsecured loan stock 1999/2001 for every 10 shares of Booker.

This valued Booker's shares at 165p each. By last night's close the group was valued at £234.7m with the shares closing down 3p at 187p - still well below Dee's initial bid of 165p a share.

Takeover speculation continues to buzz around Minister Assets, the financial group, persistent overseas buying lifted the shares 3p to 145p yesterday suggesting that a new shareholding will have to be disclosed shortly. The Kuwait Investment Office already has nearly 19 per cent.

The market speculators are still hoping for news of a white knight willing to increase the terms for Booker and rescue it from the clutches of Dee.

Shares never really recovered from an early burst of selling. At the first call over the FT index was down 7.1 points as worries about interest rates and Wall Street's weakness produced sellers. But once the initial disposals were completed the selling dried up and trading came to a virtual halt.

The index hovered around until late afternoon when shares of two constituents, Thorne-EMI and General Electric, improved on the announcement that Thorne has apparently given up its quest for British Aerospace.

With Thorne up 15p to 557p and GEC recovering a fall to hold at an unchanged 180p the index decline was cut to four points at 834.1 points.

Government stocks had a ragged day although they closed above worst levels. Even so falls were up to 4p.

Central and Shaswood, the engineering group, eased 1p to 99p after new chairman Lord Eden said it had swung from a £41,000 profit to a £4.9m loss. Exceptional and extraordinary items accounted for around £4m. A much better performance is forecast for the present year with a return to profits next year.

Garage group Adams and Gibson surged 12p to 166p after it was disclosed that a consortium headed by Messrs S. Shaw and K. Chaudhry and friends had acquired a 16 per cent shareholding. "We have had no meetings with them and know nothing about them," said Mr Richard Adams, chairman of the family controlled company.

Queens Most Homes, strong on Monday following an institutional visit, held at 46p. Prince of Wales Hotels, where Taddale Investments now has 60 per cent, was unchanged at 82p. Comfort Hotels International was 43p as dealings started in its new convertible loan stock. Profit forecasts for the present year are suggesting £2.6m against £2.4m.

Goma Holdings, the major vehicle of Mr Abdul Sami, has increased its shareholdings in Belgrave, the foraging concern, to more than 32 per cent following recent market buys. Belgrave's shares slipped 4p to 132p.

Newcomer Hunter Saphir, the food group, made an impressive start. Against expectations of an 18p premium it hit

150p, 30p above the placing price.

Birmis Quilcast, the lawn-mower group, gained 2 1/2p to 84p as takeover speculation revived. Another to improve was engineers John Brown, up 3p to 26p. It seems that prospects for the deeply troubled group are improving and the rescue plan is going through.

The fact that one stockjobber was short of stock also helped.

Home Charm was unchanged at 153p after news of the £7m acquisition of Unit Sales, a Middlesex-based company which operates a chain of home improvement centres. Home Charm is issuing about £4m worth of 7 per cent convertible unsecured loan stock 1997/2004, to help pay for the company. Last year, Unit Sales made pre-tax profits of £902,000.

Dramatic downward re-rating of Pactor, makers of electrical energy saving controls, appears at last to be over. The year's profits were down from £461,000 to £429,000, putting the shares, now 203p, on 10.5 times earnings. Current year's profits should be modestly better but the high flying days when they hit 485p are likely to remain a mere memory for some considerable time.

Weighted down by the never ending threat of world debt and higher interest rates bank shares continued to lose ground. Nervous selling clipped 5p from Barclays at 496p, 10p from Lloyds Bank at 529p, Midland 2p at 332p, National Westminster 5p at 559p, while Bank of

Scotland was unchanged at 324p. Royal Bank of Scotland

kept the trend rising 2p to 314p still awaiting terms of the Monopolies Commission inquiry into Lloyds Bank expected any day.

The modest rally in the gilt market had little impact on the discount houses where prices closed at their low for the day. Carter Allen Holdings dipped 10p to 443p in ex-dividend form. Gerrard & National lost 5p to 287p, while King & Shaxson eased 2p to 148p. The only two to resist the trend were Jessel Tynbee 1p to 89p and Seacombe Marshall 10p to 310p.

The composite insurance companies fared little better as nervous selling again took its toll. Phoenix Assurance, the butt of several brokers' sell recommendations in recent days, continued to take its toll. The shares lost another 6p to 440p with brokers Rowe & Pimman and Laurie Milbank both taking a bearish view of the shares.

Elsewhere, Commercial Union slipped 3p to 214p. London United Investments 3p to 215p, and Royal Insurance 5p to 561p.

Marking down by the jobbers did little for the insurance brokers most of which closed lower. Even Hogg Robinson slipped 3p to 183p despite rumours that the Merican broker Shearson American Express was casting an appreciative eye. Other losers included CR Heath 3p to 423p, Miles Holdings 1p to 157p, Reed Stearns 5p to 645p, Sedgwick Corp 1p to 244p, Stewart

Wrightson 2p to 363p and Willis Faber 3p to 804p.

Bass, our biggest brewing group, was 3p down at 380p as speculation mounted that it has a leading hotel acquisition in its sights.

It is thought that the group, which recently reported a 35 per cent increase in profits, is looking at an American hotel chain. Bass is already a big force in the British hotel industry and is represented on the Continent.

Mr Derek Palmer, chairman, has made a number of comments recently indicating that a hotel take over, if not in the US then in Europe, was high among the group's priorities.

On many occasions Bass has been linked with Ladbroke Group which has extensive hotel interests. But any bid would overlap on betting shops, almost certainly suffer a Monopolies Commission reference. Ladbroke has been extending its property operations - it is raising £54m to develop its US property side - and there has

Shares of Fitch Lovell, the food group, slipped 2p to 149p after 10 card members lunch in the City with a leading firm of stockbrokers. Analysts are looking for between £15m and £16m compared with £14.6m last time. The lunch appears to have done little to alter the market's original forecast.

been vague talk that it may be prepared to sell its half or at least a major proportion of them, to Bass. Ladbroke was 3p lower at 212p.

The bullion price continued to lose ground closing at \$375 an ounce which produced early selling of gold shares. Prices recovered later in the day to close above their worst levels of the day. Among the heavy weights, Harlequin closed \$1 lower at \$80. Klok 3 1/2p to \$52 1/2, President Brand 5 1/2p to \$44 1/2, while Randfontein closed unchanged at \$150 1/2.

At the cheaper levels, prices were a bit more resilient. Loraine lost 12 cents at 443.

Equity turnover on June 11, was £184,189m (14,894 bar-ban), the number of British and Irish stocks traded was 102.1 million. Gift bargains totalled 3,218.

been vague talk that it may be prepared to sell its half or at least a major proportion of them, to Bass. Ladbroke was 3p lower at 212p.

The bullion price continued to lose ground closing at \$375 an ounce which produced early selling of gold shares. Prices recovered later in the day to close above their worst levels of the day. Among the heavy weights, Harlequin closed \$1 lower at \$80. Klok 3 1/2p to \$52 1/2, President Brand 5 1/2p to \$44 1/2, while Randfontein closed unchanged at \$150 1/2.

At the cheaper levels, prices were a bit more resilient. Loraine lost 12 cents at 443.

Equity turnover on June 11, was £184,189m (14,894 bar-ban), the number of British and Irish stocks traded was 102.1 million. Gift bargains totalled 3,218.

been vague talk that it may be prepared to sell its half or at least a major proportion of them, to Bass. Ladbroke was 3p lower at 212p.

The bullion price continued to lose ground closing at \$375 an ounce which produced early selling of gold shares. Prices recovered later in the day to close above their worst levels of the day. Among the heavy weights, Harlequin closed \$1 lower at \$80. Klok 3 1/2p to \$52 1/2, President Brand 5 1/2p to \$44 1/2, while Randfontein closed unchanged at \$150 1/2.

At the cheaper levels, prices were a bit more resilient. Loraine lost 12 cents at 443.

Equity turnover on June 11, was £184,189m (14,894 bar-ban), the number of British and Irish stocks traded was 102.1 million. Gift bargains totalled 3,218.

been vague talk that it may be prepared to sell its half or at least a major proportion of them, to Bass. Ladbroke was 3p lower at 212p.

The bullion price continued to lose ground closing at \$375 an ounce which produced early selling of gold shares. Prices recovered later in the day to close above their worst levels of the day. Among the heavy weights, Harlequin closed \$1 lower at \$80. Klok 3 1/2p to \$52 1/2, President Brand 5 1/2p to \$44 1/2, while Randfontein closed unchanged at \$150 1/2.

At the cheaper levels, prices were a bit more resilient. Loraine lost 12 cents at 443.

Equity turnover on June 11, was £184,189m (14,894 bar-ban), the number of British and Irish stocks traded was 102.1 million. Gift bargains totalled 3,218.

been vague talk that it may be prepared to sell its half or at least a major proportion of them, to Bass. Ladbroke was 3p lower at 212p.

The bullion price continued to lose ground closing at \$375 an ounce which produced early selling of gold shares. Prices recovered later in the day to close above their worst levels of the day. Among the heavy weights, Harlequin closed \$1 lower at \$80. Klok 3 1/2p to \$52 1/2, President Brand 5 1/2p to \$44 1/2, while Randfontein closed unchanged at \$150 1/2.

At the cheaper levels, prices were a bit more resilient. Loraine lost 12 cents at 443.

Equity turnover on June 11, was £184,189m (14,894 bar-ban), the number of British and Irish stocks traded was 102.1 million. Gift bargains totalled 3,218.

been vague talk that it may be prepared to sell its half or at least a major proportion of them, to Bass. Ladbroke was 3p lower at 212p.

The bullion price continued to lose ground closing at \$375 an ounce which produced early selling of gold shares. Prices recovered later in the day to close above their worst levels of the day. Among the heavy weights, Harlequin closed \$1 lower at \$80. Klok 3 1/2p to \$52 1/2, President Brand 5 1/2p to \$44 1/2, while Randfontein closed unchanged at \$150 1/2.

At the cheaper levels, prices were a bit more resilient. Loraine lost 12 cents at 443.

TEMPUS

Martin poised to become a sweetener for Guinness

The half-yearly figures from Arthur Guinness were inevitably overshadowed yesterday by the implications of the nearly-ditched bid for Martin the Newsgroup. Nevertheless, it is apparent that Martin will be joining a group which is now bearing the fruits of rigorous rationalization and cost-cutting and is hungry for growth.

Profits of £29.2m for the latest six months were towards the top end of analysts' forecasts. They were drawn from growth in the US, where sales of Lager, Guinness and Bass rocketed by no less than 40 per cent. That is from a relatively small base, but it shows the scope in a large consumer market free of the restrictions besetting our own tight little island.

However, although earnings rose 39 per cent, the dividend is boosted by less than 10 per cent to 1.32p a share, thanks to the need to conserve resources for investment. The efficiency gains will soon run out, and the maturity of the Guinness markets both here and in Ireland mean that expansion has to come from elsewhere.

That is where Martin comes in. It is closely intended to be a platform for a strategic move into consumer goods retailing. Newspapers, tobacco and sweets will be used to attract people into the shops. Then the plan is to present them with a tempting range of other products carrying larger margins.

A clue to future intentions may lie in the company's Irish operations, where it is involved in soft drinks, wines and spirits. It is an open secret that Guinness would have liked a United Kingdom retail chain more closely related to the drinks business, such as off-licences. But so such nationwide chain exists. So it is possible that Martin will be developed into drinks outlets if the licensing authorities will permit it.

For the foreseeable future, though, the group's front-line troops will be engaged in pushing stout and lager overseas. After the US, Germany. Then the rest of the OECD list.

The Takeover Code inhibits official forecasts for the year, but £68m looks on simply by repeating the traditional half-to-half split and extrapolating the present trend. At a share price of 146p, that would give a price-earnings ratio of 6.4 - undemanding for a stake in Mr

Nervousness about the outlook for interest rates has been re-emerging this week. Following weakness in US bonds overnight, London money markets displayed increasing concern yesterday. This was reflected in some degree of firming in longer period rates and softening in the shorter dates.

Meanwhile, cheap financing remains the day-to-day market. Discount houses paid between 8 1/2 per cent and 8 3/4 per

cent for funds in the early stages. By lunchtime, money was responding to bids at 8 per cent.

However, the authorities found it necessary to give assistance on a larger scale than their forecast of £200m shortage would have suggested was necessary.

They bought £197m of bills at the end of the morning at established intervention rates, mostly band-four paper, then took a further £33m of bills in

their one-day holiday, no significant increase in trade was noted, though business became busier during the afternoon.

Lower at first, sterling rallied to end better in terms of the mark, 3.7750 (3.7700), Swiss franc, 3.1550 (3.1450), and French franc, 11.5950 (11.5700), while the yen rate, 321.75 finished unchanged.

Early profit-taking behind Argentina's latest moves to extend its debt repayments schedule was soon overcome in the dollar, and some "hedge" buying on Gulf War.

Application HAS been made to the Council of the Stock Exchange for the whole of the issued share capital of Micro Focus Group plc to be admitted to the Official List.

Micro Focus shares have been traded on the Unlisted Securities Market (USM) since May 1983.

Particulars relating to the Company are available in the Exel Statistical Services and copies of such particulars are available during normal business hours on any weekday (excluding Bank Holidays) up to and including 29 June 1984 from:

Singer & Friedlander Limited
21 New Street
Bishopsgate, London EC2M 4HR

Laurence, Prust & Co.
Basildon House
7-11 Moorgate, London EC2R 6AH

Application HAS been made to the Council of the Stock Exchange for the whole of the issued share capital of Micro Focus Group plc to be admitted to the Official List.

Micro Focus shares have been traded on the Unlisted Securities Market (USM) since May 1983.

Particulars relating to the Company are available in the Exel Statistical Services and copies of such particulars are available during normal business hours on any weekday (excluding Bank Holidays) up to and including 29 June 1984 from:

Singer & Friedlander Limited
21 New Street
Bishopsgate, London EC2M 4HR

Ernest Saunderson, a talented leader who still feels he has much to prove.

Ferguson Industrial Holdings is keen to pursue a policy of growth by acquisition, but only if the price is right. Four times last year it entered negotiations to buy companies in the building supplies sector and four times it came away empty-handed.

Ferguson has made no secret of its intentions to expand in this sector but, as the vendors found out, this enthusiasm is not allowed to cloud the commercial realities of and acquisition. Ferguson would not be tempted into an auction. The companies on offer priced themselves out of the acceptable investment category. At a p/e ratio of between 10 and 12 they might have been bought; but they wanted half as much again.

Building supplies contributed over 30 per cent of Ferguson's trading profit last year, and without any acquisitions the division has now reached a profits plateau. However, it returns 22 per cent on capital employed which is enough to keep the management content until the next investment opportunity arises.

At an industrial holdings company, Ferguson is keeping its options open. It has non-disclosable stakes in 15 public quoted companies. These are used as means of introduction allowing Ferguson to assess whether there is any common ground. More often than not tentative approaches are turned down but gains on the sale of the investment will normally compensate for the disappointment.

Printing and packaging continues to be Ferguson's biggest profit earner, contributing £4.6m out of £7m at the trading level. Problems still abound, however, in the manufacturing division even though losses have been checked quite considerably. Further rationalization can be expected in the coming year.

One option open to Ferguson is the creation of a consortium with other companies in a similar field. This approach is being considered for the steel flooring business and also for the company's ship repairing interests.

With net borrowings now down to 10 per cent of the afternoon, and finally topped up with £20m of late additional assistance to make a total of £250m.

Rates came easier in the afternoon, and houses eventually ruled off within bounds of 5 per cent and 7 per cent.

They bought £197m of bills at the end of the morning at established intervention rates, mostly band-four paper, then took a further £33m of bills in

their one-day holiday, no significant increase in trade was noted, though business became busier during the afternoon.

Lower at first, sterling rallied to end better in terms of the mark, 3.7750 (3.7700), Swiss franc, 3.1550 (3.1450), and French franc, 11.5950 (11.5700), while the yen rate, 321.75 finished unchanged.

Early profit-taking behind Argentina's latest moves to extend its debt repayments schedule was soon overcome in the dollar, and some "hedge" buying on Gulf War.

Application HAS been made to the Council of the Stock Exchange for the whole of the issued share capital of Micro Focus Group plc to be admitted to the Official List.

Micro Focus shares have been traded on the Unlisted Securities Market (USM) since May 1983.

Particulars relating to the Company are available in the Exel Statistical Services and copies of such particulars are available during normal business hours on any weekday (excluding Bank Holidays) up to and including 29 June 1984 from:

Singer & Friedlander Limited
21 New Street
Bishopsgate, London EC2M 4HR

Laurence, Prust & Co.
Basildon House
7-11 Moorgate, London EC2R 6AH

Application HAS been made to the Council of the Stock Exchange for the whole of the issued share capital of Micro Focus Group plc to be admitted to the Official List.

Micro Focus shares have been traded on the Unlisted Securities Market (USM) since May 1983.

Particulars relating to the Company are available in the Exel Statistical Services and copies of such particulars are available during normal business hours on any weekday (excluding Bank Holidays) up to and including 29 June 1984 from:

Singer & Friedlander Limited
21 New Street
Bishopsgate, London EC2M 4HR

Laurence, Prust & Co.
Basildon House
7-11 Moorgate, London EC2R 6AH

Economic commentary by Tim Congdon

The brave new world of zero inflation

Medals for bravery are rarely awarded in peacetime. This is a pity because the London Business School certainly deserves one for organizing a seminar last week on the theme "Towards Zero Inflation". Although the goal of price stability has been endorsed by the Government, attitudes towards it still vary from the lukewarm to the incredulous.

The scepticism is understandable. Consumer prices have risen in this country every year since 1934. There have been two generations for whom inflation has become part of the way of life, almost an assumption of thought. Everyone takes it for granted that there will be inflation, just as they take it for granted that the sun will rise and Nelson's column is in Trafalgar Square. It seems an outrage for the LBS to challenge something so established and familiar.

The doubters about price stability are numerous but they all tend to express their objections in the same way. They start off by saying that price stability is not feasible, a view they hold presumably because they cannot remember a time when prices were stable. On this point they are just plain wrong.

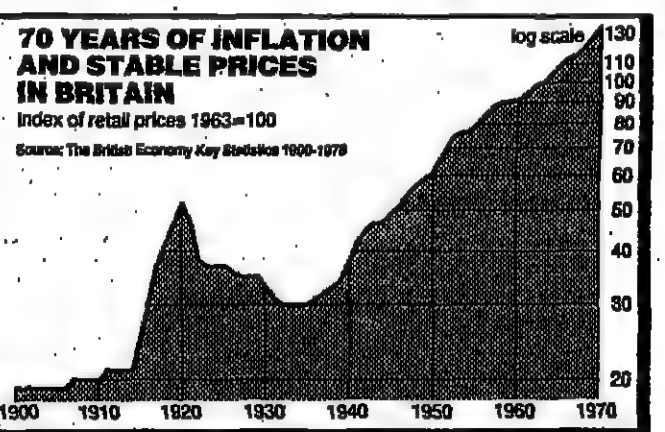
There are countless examples of societies which have kept the price level roughly constant over several years. Indeed, in some cases it has been achieved over several centuries. More pointedly, the rate of increase in the retail price index has been brought down in Britain from 22 per cent in early 1980 to 5 per cent today. If this has been possible, why should a further

reduction to zero be so difficult? The doubters have to concede feasibility. So their next step is to claim that price stability is not desirable. Their view is that heavy costs would be involved in reaching it and that would not confer worthwhile benefits on the nation. "Heavy costs" in this context means more unemployment and less output.

All this is well-trodden and perhaps rather bleak polemical territory which the non-economist may not want to see traversed again. The argument tends to assume a highly technical and theological tone. But it is important to point out a common inconsistency in the position taken by opponents of sound financial policies.

They are inclined to claim, first, that unemployment is so high that measures to reduce it would not be inflationary and, second, that attempts to cut inflation further would cause more unemployment. One or the other of these propositions must be wrong. If unemployment is so high that a reduction would not be inflationary, falling inflation must be compatible at worst with a stabilization of unemployment. No extra unemployment need be required to achieve price stability.

To use economists' vocabulary, if the number of people out-of-work is above Prof. Milton Friedman's natural rate, falling unemployment can be reconciled with falling inflation. This is not to deny that the speed of the fall in inflation is inversely related to the rate of decline in unemployment or that many economists regard



the natural rate theory, with all its ideological trappings as bunkum.

It is true that a determined anti-inflationary programme in an economy with 20 per cent inflation will, in the short run, cause employment and output losses. It is also true that in Britain today most of these costs have already been incurred. In effect, "the short run" is over. A move to stable prices would not be noticeably painful. In his paper to the LBS seminar, Dr. Bill Robinson summed up the evidence: "Whatever your theory of inflation it is hard not to be more optimistic now than at any time in the past five years."

And what is the purpose of it all? What is so specially virtuous about a price level which is held constant over an indefinitely long period of time? There is a broad theoretical argument in its favour, but the advantages are also suggested empirically by those periods in

recent history when prices have been relatively stable. Although Britain has had inflation continuously for 50 years, an attempt was made in the late 1950s to check it by orthodox monetary restraint. The attempt was derided by most economists of the time (just as the Thatcher Government's programme was derided in 1980 and 1981), but the result was a two-year period when the retail price index showed little change. Between the second quarter of 1958 and the first quarter of 1960 it increased by a mere 0.3 per cent.

What happened to the economy as a whole? Was it struggling under the yoke of a doctrinaire monetarist government, indifferent to unemployment and stagnation? On the contrary, these were the years of "you never had it so good" when living standards rose faster than ever before or since. The notion that very low inflation was bought by economic misery could not be more clearly at variance with the facts.

Perhaps more compelling examples are provided by the United States. In this century there have been two phases of approximate price stability, the first in the 1920s and the second in the 1950s and early 1960s. Between 1922 and 1929, the overall price level rose by only 1.4 per cent, with the largest change in any one year being a fall of 2.7 per cent in 1927. In the 1950s and early 1960s there was a systematic upward trend in prices, but it was very mild. The average annual increase in producer prices between 1952 and 1964 was a mere 0.7 per cent.

The 1920s, and the 1950s and early 1960s, were without question the golden ages of American capitalism. Both periods saw low unemployment and substantial output growth in an environment of "unusual" social and political tranquillity. Since the mid-1960s there has been a continuous deterioration in all aspects of economic performance as the inflation rate has risen.

The association between

"BRITAIN IN THE 21st CENTURY" MAJOR SEMINARS

London 22nd June
Birmingham 5th July
Copies of the publication of the Bailey Centre are Long Range Study of key economic, social, political and technological developments.

THE HENLEY CENTRE FOR FORECASTING

The Fleming Far Eastern Investment Trust plc

Mr. M.B. Baring, Chairman, reports:
Substantial rise in asset value and share price for second successive year.

Results for Year to 31st March	1984	1983	change %
Total Assets	£170.0m	£115.1m	+47.7
Net Asset Value per Ordinary Share	329.6p	220.7p	+49.4
Ordinary Share Price	313p	193p	+62.2

Copies of the Annual Report and Accounts are available from the Secretary, Robert Fleming Services Limited, P & O Building, 2nd Floor, 122 Leadenhall Street, London EC3V 4QR.

"BRITAIN IN THE 21st CENTURY" MAJOR SEMINARS

London 22nd June
Birmingham 5th July
Copies of the publication of the Bailey Centre are Long Range Study of key economic, social, political and technological developments.

THE HENLEY CENTRE FOR FORECASTING

Base Lending Rates

ABN Bank	9%
Barclays	9 1/4%
BCCI	9 1/4%
Chubb Bank	9 1/4%
Consolidated Credit	9 1/4%
Continental Trust	9%
C. Hoare & Co.	9%
Lloyds Bank	9%
Midland Bank	9 1/4%
Nat Westminster	9%
TSB	9%
Williams & Glyn's	9%
Citibank NA	9 1/4%

Carlton spends £6.2m on stage prop firm

Carlton Communications is expanding its presence in the TV and film industry with the acquisition of £6.2m of Superhire, the largest prop-hire company in Europe.

Superhire occupies more than 60,000 sq ft of warehouse space in an area of Acton, West London, known to the film industry as "Prop City", which contains an Aladdin's cave of film and theatrical props.

Superhire made £850,000 in pretax profits in the year to mid-May. The purchase price is being raised through the issue of 1.65m new Carlton shares, most of which have been conditionally placed by Hambros Bank.

Mr Michael Green, Carlton's chairman, announced the acquisition along with results for the year to the end of last March which showed pretax profits up from £1.7m to £1.95m. The interim dividend rises from 1.6p to 1.95p.

In brief

● **MICROGEN HOLDINGS:** Half-year to April 30, 1984. Turnover £2.63m (£1.66m). Pretax profit £86,000 (£409,000). Interim dividend 5p (2.5p).

● **LEIGH INTERESTS:** Year to March 31, 1984. Turnover £27.1m (£28.51m). Pretax profit £554,000 (against loss of £573,000). Total dividend doubled to 3p a share. The board reports that Leigh has made a promising start to the current year, with results better than the similar period last year.

● **CHARLES BAYNES:** Half-year to March 31, 1984 (compared with half-year to June 30, 1983). Turnover £1.76m (£1.07m). Pretax profit on ordinary activities £242,000 (£20,000). Interim payment 0.5p (0.312p). During the second half-year, the board expects to see substantial growth in the group's activities. Baynes has bought Lyster Cleaning Systems for 70,000 ordinary shares and at Baynes's option, a cash payment or an issue of shares in 1986 based on Lyster's future profits.

● **COLMAN AUSTRALIA:** Half-year to April 30, 1984. Sales up 13.8 per cent to \$A150.04m (about £97m). Pretax profit up by 44.4 per cent to \$A17.69m (£1.4m). Interim payment 3 cents (7.5 cents).

● **STANDARD FIREWORKS:** Year to March 31, 1984. Pretax profit £1.2m (£1.01m). Dividend: 5p (4.5p, adjusted).

● **ICI AUSTRALIA:** Half-year to March 31, 1984. Attributable net profit \$A34.43m (about £22m), against \$A10.7m. Sales \$A717.32m (\$A621.75m). Interim dividend 7 cents (6 cents).

● **MINSLO INTERNATIONAL:** US\$ (quarter): Results for 1983. Turnover \$26.18m (about £18.8m), against \$18.27m. Pretax loss \$13.64m (loss \$11.3m). No dividend (same).

● **RIKTONS (GB):** Half-year to April 1, 1984. Turnover £15.62m (£14.36m). Pretax profit £982,000 (£479,000). Interim payment 1.5p (same). Board warns that the sharply higher tax on the second half last year will not be repeated.

● **THE TIMES VENEER CO:** NO dividend for 1983 (same). Turnover £4.61m (£4.06m). Pretax profit £42,000 (loss £181,000). Dividend: 1.5p (1.5p, adjusted). Last time: 1.5p (adjusted) last time.

● **W. CANNING:** W. Canning is to raise about £2.6m, after expenses, by a rights issue of 3.39 million shares at 80p each. Terms one-for-four.

● **ARIZONA SAVINGS BANK:** owned by Heron International, is expanding with a proposed \$34.1m (£24.5m) acquisition. The Pina Savings and Loan Association (also owned by Heron) of Tucson has made a recommended offer of \$15.50 a share for Sun State Savings and Loan, of Phoenix. Mr Gerald Rosson, chairman, said that Heron will commit a further \$10m to Pina "as a measure of our confidence in the merger".

● **GRESHAM HOUSE:** Results 1983. Pretax profit £269,000 (£542,000). Total dividend: 4p (same).

● **WYNDHAM ENGINEERING:** Year to March 31, 1984. Turnover £1.05m (£590,000). Pretax profit £92,000 (loss £37,000). Dividend: 1.5p (1p). The board reports that Wyndham now has record orders. Wyndham's net assets have more than doubled and the 1983-84 accounts are expected to show a figure in excess of £1m for the first time in the company's history.

● **STERLING GUARANTEE TRUST:** Mr Jeffrey Sterling, the chairman, referring to the company's holding of some 4 per cent in P & O, says: "We regard the investment as an excellent one for Sterling Guarantee Trust, and it is currently showing a handsome profit. Any strategic development of our relationship with that company will only take place if it is clearly felt to be in the best interests of the shareholders of both companies."

Of the future, he is confident that the year ahead will result in a further strengthening.

● **INCHEAPE:** agreement in principle has been reached by Specialized Services International, a subsidiary of Inccheape, for the sale of Six Channel Islands and Six A.S. together with certain assets of other Bix companies at net asset value to Specialist Services International.

Agreement has also been reached for the sale of Mateval to a new company being formed by one of the Mateval directors, Mr A. Savage, and the subscription of additional £100,000 in shares in the new company.

● **HITACHI:** Hitachi, the Japanese electronics group, achieved its sixth consecutive records in net income and sales in the year to March 31, 1984. Net income rose by 11 per cent to 167,114m yen (about £137m).

APPOINTMENTS

Anglo American Corporation: Mr L. Boyd and Mr H. M. Slack, both directors, have been appointed members of the executive committee of the board. Dr P. J. Penner has been appointed technical director and an alternate director to the Corporation board.

Abbey National Building Society: Mr John Bayliss, general manager, marketing and customer services, and Mr John Fry, general manager, housing and professional services, have been appointed directors.

WALL STREET

Prices opened lower in active trading, on Wall Street yesterday.

The Dow Jones Industrial Average was down about 4 points shortly after the market opened. Declines led advances 528-289 among the 1,223 issues and early turnover amounted to about 6,092,000 shares.

Brokers said prices were likely to continue drifting lower because there were no buyers around.

Basically, the stock market was plagued by high interest rates, which have existed since

the economic recovery began a year ago.

Mr Rudolph Penner, of the Congressional Budget Office, said interest rate pressures will not let up even if Congress approves a so-called "down payment" on the deficit reduction because the red ink still is huge.

Federal funds rates banks charge one another overnight opened at 10 1/2 per cent. They rose to the 11 1/2 per cent level on Monday from 10 1/2 per cent on Friday and sent the bond market into a skid.

British fencer in search of the killer instinct

The vanishing lady could make an appearance in the final



In the first of his series of articles on sportsmen and women competing for Britain in the Olympic Games, SIMON BARNES meets Linda Martin, a fencer who admits that four years ago in Moscow she was overcome by the occasion.

Fencers have taken to defying our preconceptions. They no longer all look like hysterical Hungarians, counts the insistence on wildly correct technique is gone, and it is no longer de rigueur to hold the free hand up at shoulder height in a puffed-up fashion.

Linda Martin, British medal hope, did not look like one about to sing *La Marseillaise* and tell us she was the greatest swordswoman in France. No, she was holding her foil in a menacing casual fashion, as if the sacred weapon were a special kind of flick-knife. She did not hold her feet like Noel Coward with a cigarette holder; in fact the hand seemed to be on the point of being stuffed into a trouser pocket. She looked not so much majestic as infinitely wary, infinitely sneaky. She looked as if she was about to sing "When you're a Jet you're a Jet".

Clever and sneaky

"Fencing is a freestyle sport these days," she said. "Since electric fencing came in — hits are now registered by electric lights rather than by a judge's discernment — fencing has become much more athletic, because it is just making the hit that counts. You don't have to exaggerate the hit to show it to the judges any more." You now have fencers who fight bouncing up and down on their toes like boxers, others who, defying the traditional canons of minimalist tip-toe, swagger in with windmilling blades as if set to take on three or four at a time up and down the stairs in the best Errol Flynn style.

But that is not Miss Martin's way. She is not a lady of overwhelming aggressions. Instead she is clever, clever and sneaky. She melts away from opponents, who get the horrid impression that they are trying to fight thin air, until they find that Miss Martin has somehow



Pointer to success: Linda Martin, counter-attacker of great precision (Photograph Chris Cole)

reversed the flow, pricked a delicate little hole in the hard-pressed attack, and registered a hit in the teeth of a flat-out assault against her.

"The killer instinct is something I find very hard to summon up," she said. "I find it hard to work up a hate. I have to tell myself again and that I really do have the person I'm fencing against. Or I tell myself I'm so much better than she

is..." She seems rather embarrassed at finding herself saying such things out loud. "It sounds horribly arrogant. It's not like me at all. But you've got to do what you can, to get yourself to win. I used to find it even harder to get any kind of killer instinct going. I used to feel really sorry for people when I beat them. I felt really bad if I won. It's something I've had to work against all the time."

Hence her delight in counter-attack which, though not the hell and end of her specialty, is certainly her specialty. Her style is watchful and, she says, "laid-back". "In an actual fight, I'm much more keyed up than I was just then, in a practice bout. But I try not to show it. I am at my best when I can enter and wait."

Her chance of a medal in Los Angeles is good. Like most athletes, she feels equivocal about the Soviet-led withdrawal. She will miss some fencers, particularly the Hungarians. But she does not object to her increased chances of collecting a medal. She certainly aims to do better than last time. "In Moscow, I went out in the first round. I was overcome by the occasion. I just wasn't prepared for the Olympics to be so much bigger, so much more prestigious, than an ordinary championship. I hope I will be ready this time. Fencing is a psychological sport. You need to concentrate for long periods, and put up with long waits. And if you let distractions get to you, you end up losing a stupid fight."

She has stepped up her work to seven sessions of swordplay a week, the best training for fencing being fencing. She also does circuit training, running a kind of shadow fencing, mostly to David Bowie music, for footwork and rhythm, and reaction training, with such games as catching a dropped glove at the highest possible point.

Quicksilver reaction

Miss Martin is tall, at 5ft 9in, with a handy length of reach, and, like so many sports gifted with quicksilver reactions, is a left-hander. Left-hand fencers used to be bullied into fencing with their right hands, but no more. She is more or less at her peak now, and the prospect of an Olympic final against the world champion, a lady Italian who sounds like one of the special shapes of pasta you haven't got round to trying yet, Dorina Vaccaroni, is something that stirs her blood.

Signotus Vaccaroni is young, dynamic and, Miss Martin assesses, an attacker of great precision. A final with a gold medal at stake against Miss Martin, a counter-attacker of great precision, and greater sneakiness, is something that could be a real treat.

1984/85				1984/85				1984/85				1984/85				1984/85				1984/85				1984/85							
Unit	Price	Dividend	Yield	Unit	Price	Dividend	Yield	Unit	Price	Dividend	Yield	Unit	Price	Dividend	Yield	Unit	Price	Dividend	Yield	Unit	Price	Dividend	Yield	Unit	Price	Dividend	Yield	Unit	Price	Dividend	Yield
Authorized Units & Insurance Funds																															
Authorized Units																															
1-10	10.00	0.50	5.00	11-20	10.00	0.50	5.00	21-30	10.00	0.50	5.00	31-40	10.00	0.50	5.00	41-50	10.00	0.50	5.00	51-60	10.00	0.50	5.00	61-70	10.00	0.50	5.00	71-80	10.00	0.50	5.00
1-10	10.00	0.50	5.00	11-20	10.00	0.50	5.00	21-30	10.00	0.50	5.00	31-40	10.00	0.50	5.00	41-50	10.00	0.50	5.00	51-60	10.00	0.50	5.00	61-70	10.00	0.50	5.00	71-80	10.00	0.50	5.00
1-10	10.00	0.50	5.00	11-20	10.00	0.50	5.00	21-30	10.00	0.50	5.00	31-40	10.00	0.50	5.00	41-50	10.00	0.50	5.00	51-60	10.00	0.50	5.00	61-70	10.00	0.50	5.00	71-80	10.00	0.50	5.00
1-10	10.00	0.50	5.00	11-20	10.00	0.50	5.00	21-30	10.00	0.50	5.00	31-40	10.00	0.50	5.00	41-50	10.00	0.50	5.00	51-60	10.00	0.50	5.00	61-70	10.00	0.50	5.00	71-80	10.00	0.50	5.00
1-10	10.00	0.50	5.00	11-20	10.00	0.50	5.00	21-30	10.00	0.50	5.00	31-40	10.00	0.50	5.00	41-50	10.00	0.50	5.00	51-60	10.00	0.50	5.00	61-70	10.00	0.50	5.00	71-80	10.00	0.50	5.00
1-10	10.00	0.50	5.00	11-20	10.00	0.50	5.00	21-30	10.00	0.50	5.00	31-40	10.00	0.50	5.00	41-50	10.00	0.50	5.00	51-60	10.00	0.50	5.00	61-70	10.00	0.50	5.00	71-80	10.00	0.50	5.00
1-10	10.00	0.50	5.00	11-20	10.00	0.50	5.00	21-30	10.00	0.50	5.00	31-40	10.00	0.50	5.00	41-50	10.00	0.50	5.00	51-60	10.00	0.50	5.00	61-70	10.00	0.50	5.00	71-80	10.00	0.50	5.00
1-10	10.00	0.50	5.00	11-20	10.00	0.50	5.00	21-30	10.00	0.50	5.00	31-40	10.00	0.50	5.00	41-50	10.00	0.50	5.00	51-60	10.00	0.50	5.00	61-70	10.00	0.50	5.00	71-80	10.00	0.50	5.00
1-10	10.00	0.50	5.00	11-20	10.00	0.50	5.00	21-30	10.00	0.50	5.00	31-40	10.00	0.50	5.00	41-50	10.00	0.50	5.00	51-60	10.00	0.50	5.00	61-70	10.00	0.50	5.00	71-80	10.00	0.50	5.00
1-10	10.00	0.50	5.00	11-20	10.00	0.50	5.00	21-30	10.00	0.50	5.00	31-40	10.00	0.50	5.00	41-50	10.00	0.50	5.00	51-60	10.00	0.50	5.00	61-70	10.00	0.50	5.00	71-80	10.00	0.50	5.00
1-10	10.00	0.50	5.00	11-20	10.00	0.50	5.00	21-30	10.00	0.50	5.00	31-40	10.00	0.50	5.00	41-50	10.00	0.50	5.00	51-60	10.00	0.50	5.00	61-70	10.00	0.50	5.00	71-80	10.00	0.50	5.00
1-10	10.00	0.50	5.00	11-20	10.00	0.50	5.00	21-30	10.00	0.50	5.00	31-40	10.00	0.50	5.00	41-50	10.00	0.50	5.00	51-60	10.00	0.50	5.00	61-70	10.00	0.50	5.00	71-80	10.00	0.50	5.00
1-10	10.00	0.50	5.00	11-20	10.00	0.50	5.00	21-30	10.00	0.50	5.00	31-40	10.00	0.50	5.00	41-50	10.00	0.50	5.00	51-60	10.00	0.50	5.00	61-70	10.00	0.50	5.00	71-80	10.00	0.50	5.00
1-10	10.00	0.50	5.00	11-20	10.00	0.50	5.00	21-30	10.00	0.50	5.00	31-40	10.00	0.50	5.00	41-50	10.00	0.50	5.00	51-60	10.00	0.50	5.00	61-70	10.00	0.50	5.00	71-80	10.00	0.50	5.00
1-10	10.00	0.50	5.00	11-20	10.00	0.50	5.00	21-30	10.00	0.50	5.00	31-40	10.00	0.50	5.00	41-50	10.00	0.50	5.00	51-60	10.00	0.50	5.00	61-70	10.00	0.50	5.00	71-80	10.00	0.50	5.00
1-10	10.00	0.50	5.00	11-20	10.00	0.50	5.00	21-30	10.00	0.50	5.00	31-40	10.00	0.50	5.00	41-50	10.00	0.50	5.00	51-60	10.00	0.50	5.00	61-70	10.00	0.50	5.00	71-80	10.00	0.50	5.00
1-10	10.00	0.50	5.00	11-20	10.00	0.50	5.00	21-30	10.00	0.50	5.00	31-40	10.00	0.50	5.00	41-50	10.00	0.50	5.00	51-60	10.00	0.50	5.00	61-70	10.00	0.50	5.00	71-80	10.00	0.50	5.00
1-10	10.00	0.50	5.00	11-20	10.00	0.50	5.00	21-30	10.00	0.50	5.00	31-40	10.00	0.50	5.00	41-50	10.00	0.50	5.00	51-60	10.00	0.50	5.00	61-70	10.00	0.50	5.00	71-80	10.00	0.50	5.00
1-10	10.00	0.50	5.00	11-20	10.00	0.50	5.00	21-30	10.00	0.50	5.00	31-40	10.00	0.50	5.00	41-50	10.00	0.50	5.00	51-60	10.00	0.50	5.00	61-70	10.00	0.50	5.00	71-80	10.00	0.50	5.00
1-10	10.00	0.50	5.00	11-20	10.00	0.50	5.00	21-30	10.00	0.50	5.00	31-40	10.00	0.50	5.00	41-50	10.00	0.50	5.00	51-60	10.00	0.50	5.00	61-70	10.00	0.50	5.00	71-80	10.00	0.50	5.00
1-10	10.00	0.50	5.00	11-20	10.00	0.50	5.00	21-30	10.00	0.50	5.00	31-40	10.00	0.50	5.00	41-50	10.00	0.50	5.00	51-60	10.00	0.50	5.00	61-70	10.00	0.50	5.00	71-80	10.00	0.50	5.00
1-10	10.00	0.50	5.00	11-20	10.00	0.50	5.00	21-30	10.00	0.50	5.00	31-40	10.00	0.50	5.00	41-50	10.00	0.50	5.00	51-60	10.00	0.50	5.00	61-70	10.00	0.50	5.00	71-80	10.00	0.50	5.00
1-10	10.00	0.50	5.00	11-20	10.00	0.50	5.00	21-30	10.00	0.50	5.00	31-40	10.00	0.50	5.00	41-50	10.00	0.50	5.00	51-60	10.00	0.50	5.00	61-70	10.00	0.50	5.00	71-80	10.00	0.50	5.00
1-10	10.00	0.50	5.00	11-20	10.00	0.50	5.00	21-30	10.00	0.50	5.00	31-40	10.00	0.50	5.00	41-50	10.00	0.50	5.00	51-60	10.00	0.50	5.00	61-70	10.00	0.50	5.00	71-80	10.00	0.50	5.00
1-10	10.00	0.50	5.00	11-20	10.00	0.50	5.00	21-30	10.00	0.50	5.00	31-40	10.00	0.50	5.00	41-50	10.00	0.50	5.00	51-60	10.00	0.50	5.00	61-70	10.00	0.50	5.00	71-80	10.00	0.50	5.00
1-10	10.00	0.50	5.00	11-20	10.00	0.50	5.00	21-30	10.00	0.50	5.00	31-40	10.00	0.50	5.00	41-50	10.00	0.50	5.00	51-60	10.00	0.50	5.00	61-70	10.00	0.50	5.00	71-80	10.00	0.50	5.00
1-10	10.00	0.50	5.00	11-20	10.00	0.50	5.00	21-30	10.00	0.50	5.00	31-40	10.00	0.50	5.00	41-50	10.00	0.50	5.00	51-60	10.00	0.50	5.00	61-70	10.00	0.50	5.00	71-80	10.00	0.50	5.00
1-10	10.00	0.50	5.00	11-20	10.00	0.50	5.00	21-30	10.00	0.50	5.00	31-40	10.00	0.50	5.00	41-50	10.00	0.50	5.00	51-60	10.00	0.50	5.00	61-70	10.00	0.50	5.00	71-80	10.00	0.50	5.00
1-10	10.00	0.50	5.00	11-20	10.00	0.50	5.00	21-30	10.00	0.50	5.00	31-40	10.00	0.50	5.00	41-50	10.00	0.50	5.00	51-60	10.00	0.50	5.00	61-70	10.00	0.50	5.00	71-80	10.00	0.50	5.00
1-10	10.00	0.50	5.00	11-20	10.00	0.50	5.00	21-30	10.00	0.50	5.00	31-40	10.00	0.50	5.00	41-50	10.00	0.50	5.00	51-60	10.00	0.50	5.00	61-70	10.00	0.50	5.00	71-80	10.00	0.50	5.00
1-10	10.00	0.50	5.00	11-20	10.00	0.50	5.00	21-30	10.00	0.50	5.00	31-40	10.00	0.50	5.00	41-50	10.00	0.50	5.00	51-60	10.00	0.50	5.00	61-70	10.00	0.50	5.00	71-80	10.00	0.50	5.00
1-10	10.00	0.50	5.00	11-20	10.00	0.50	5.00	21-30	10.00	0.50	5.00	31-40	10.00	0.50	5.00	41-50	10.00	0.50	5.00	51-60	10.00	0.50	5.00	61-70	10.00	0.50	5.00	71-80	10.00	0.50	5.00
1-10	10.00	0.50	5.00	11-20	10.00	0.50	5.00	21-30	10.00	0.50	5.00	31-40	10.00	0.50	5.00	41-50	10.00	0.50	5.00	51-60	10.00	0.50	5.00	61-70	10.00	0.50	5.00	71-80	10.00	0.50	5.00
1-10	10.00	0.50	5.00	11-20	10.00	0.50	5.00	21-30	10.00	0.50	5.00	31-40	10.00	0.50	5.00	41-50	10.00	0.50	5.00	51-60	10.00	0.50	5.00	61-70	10.00	0.50	5.00	71-80	10.00	0.50	5.00
1-10	10.00	0.50	5.00	11-20	10.00	0.50	5.00	21-30	10.00	0.50	5.00	31-40	10.00	0.50	5.00	41-50	10.00	0.50	5.00	51-60	10.00	0.50	5.00	61-70	10.00	0.50	5.00	71-80	10.00	0.50	5.00
1-10	10.00	0.50	5.00	11-20	10.00	0.50	5.00	21-30	10.00	0.50	5.00	31-40	10.00	0.50	5.00	41-50	10.00	0.50	5.00	51-60	10.00	0.50	5.00	61-70	10.00	0.50	5.00	71-80	10.00	0.50	5.00
1-10	10.00	0.50	5.00	11-20	10.00	0.50	5.00	21-30	10.00	0.50	5.00	31-40	10.00	0.50	5.00	41-50	10.00	0.50	5.00	51-60	10.00	0.50	5.00	61-70	10.00	0.50	5.00	71-80	10.00	0.50	5.00
1-10	10.00	0.50	5.00	11-20	10.00	0.50	5.00	21-30	10.00	0.50	5.00	31-40	10.00	0.50	5.00	41-50	10.00	0.50	5.00	51-60	10.00	0.50	5.00	61-70	10.00	0.50	5.00	71-80	10.00	0.50	5.00
1-10	10.00	0.50	5.00	11-20	10.00	0.50	5.00	21-30	10.00	0.50	5.00	31-40	10.00	0.50	5.00	41-50	10.00	0.50	5.00	51-60	10.00	0.50	5.00	61-70	10.00	0.50	5.00	71-80	10.00	0.50	5.00
1-10	10.00	0.50	5.00	11-2																											

TENNIS: TOP NAMES TUMBLE AT QUEEN'S CLUB

Lendl refuses to cry over defeat by little-known American

By Jerome Camilleri

Top names had a bad time on the second day of the Stella Artois grass court tournament at Queen's Club yesterday. Jimmy Connors, the holder of the title, had to muster all his energy to win in three sets against Bernard Mitton, of South Africa. Ivan Lendl, the new French champion, ran into trouble against an inconspicuous American, Left Shiras, and was beaten 3-7, 3-6.

Meanwhile, on an adjoining court, Yannick Noah, who was French champion last year but has never had good fortune on grass courts in England, retired at 1-1 in the third set, deciding to play against Robert Van't Hof, from Texas, because of a strained right thigh. So out went the second seed, Lendl, and the fourth seed, Noah.

The sudden transition physically from shale in Paris to grass here, and also the emotional aftermath of the final against John McEneaney in Paris on Sunday, produced in Lendl an



Making a name for himself: Shiras, victor over Lendl (Photograph: Ian Stewart)

Miss Brown still rising

Jonathan Smith, born in Devon and living in London, also reached the next round by eliminating Derek Tarr, a South African, in straight sets. Smith also lost a wild card for Wimbledon.

Dampener

Philippe Chatrier, the president of the International Tennis Federation, has ordered a "dampener" for the men's and women's tennis tournament in Delray Beach, Florida. The tournament, run over two weeks like Grand Slam events, would be a "watering down" of the major tournaments, Chatrier said.

Phillips in fight to repel pack

As yet another south-westerly gale swept across the leading yachts in the Oblique Regatta yesterday, the 14-mile race to the Newport finish line. The former police sergeant maintained an average of 10.3 knots yesterday to maintain a lead of 83 miles over Daniel Chard's 50-foot trimaran Nates, which is followed by the class II trimaran Region Centre sailed by Olivier Moussy a further 48 miles astern, with Marc Pajot's Elf Aquitaine II in fourth place, 146 miles behind the British yachtman.

Crenshaw hones his game in competition

From Mitchell Platt, Massapeque, New York

Ben Crenshaw's preparation for the United States Open, which starts on the Winged Foot course here tomorrow, was spiced more than his usual routine. He was playing with a group of amateur friends.

Crenshaw shot a 68

Even so, Crenshaw dismisses the theory that, with one "major" behind him, the others will prove easier to win. Like Watson, he thinks not in terms of the first or second being the hardest to win, but that every "major" is a new examination that must be passed.

Gales upset US women

The seven American Curtis Cup girls who were at Old Troon yesterday for the British women's tennis tournament have been wishing they had followed the example of their colleague, Penny Hammel, and headed for home directly after the Curtis Cup.

Gales upset US women

Joanne Paolillo, the American amateur champion who went round in 57, said she could not remember when she last had such a score, a sentiment which, to everyone's grief, was later echoed by the tiny Maria Navarro, aged 13, who won this year's Spanish Open.

Gales upset US women

Miss Navarro's score was in fact 59, but with 170 generally held to be the likely cut-off point tomorrow, this talented youngster is still in with a chance.

Why catching salmon is like theology

By Conrad Voos Bark

Salmon fishing, one charming hobby, is like theology. It encourages a number of beliefs. True, and the beliefs conflict.

FISHING

deliberately to destroy some of the myths and legends that surround salmon fishing, not entirely successfully in all cases. Nevertheless, a fascinating and stimulating book.

Why catching salmon is like theology

Philip Green and John Ashley-Cooper are writing for the cognoscenti, the experienced fishermen. A practical guide which will be invaluable for beginners to salmon fishing, comes from High Falcons. He explains how to know, shows in a sequence of photographs how to do the fly cast, and advises on the best rods and baits and flies to use. He even tells the reader how to use the book.

Why catching salmon is like theology

Less wise, perhaps, is Philip Green who, with half a century's experience behind him, is a shade more doctrinaire. He seeks quite

CRICKET: FRUSTRATION FOR YORKSHIRE AND HAMPSHIRE

Worcester achieve target in last over

By Richard Streeton

WORCESTER: Worcestershire (21) beat Hampshire (5) by four wickets.

David Smith completed a thrilling victory for Worcestershire, with two balls to spare, after they had been 203 in 63 overs to win yesterday. They were still three runs short when Cowley began the last over, but Smith off-drove the first ball for two and pulled the fourth to the midwicket boundary.

Worcester achieve target in last over

Worcestershire were given a brisk start with 53 in 12 overs before Patel edged a catch behind. Weston gathered runs steadily. Neale settled in, but Weston was out just after tea in the thirty-third over.

Worcester achieve target in last over

Worcestershire still needed 59 from the last 10 overs but the two left-handers, Smith and Humphries, showed the right blend of judgement and aggression. With eight runs from two overs, Chris Smith bowled, and Humphries was caught at long off from his first ball, to maintain the tension to the end.

Worcester achieve target in last over

Worcestershire still needed 59 from the last 10 overs but the two left-handers, Smith and Humphries, showed the right blend of judgement and aggression. With eight runs from two overs, Chris Smith bowled, and Humphries was caught at long off from his first ball, to maintain the tension to the end.

Worcester achieve target in last over

Worcestershire still needed 59 from the last 10 overs but the two left-handers, Smith and Humphries, showed the right blend of judgement and aggression. With eight runs from two overs, Chris Smith bowled, and Humphries was caught at long off from his first ball, to maintain the tension to the end.

Worcester achieve target in last over

Worcestershire still needed 59 from the last 10 overs but the two left-handers, Smith and Humphries, showed the right blend of judgement and aggression. With eight runs from two overs, Chris Smith bowled, and Humphries was caught at long off from his first ball, to maintain the tension to the end.

Worcester achieve target in last over

Worcestershire still needed 59 from the last 10 overs but the two left-handers, Smith and Humphries, showed the right blend of judgement and aggression. With eight runs from two overs, Chris Smith bowled, and Humphries was caught at long off from his first ball, to maintain the tension to the end.

Worcester achieve target in last over

Worcestershire still needed 59 from the last 10 overs but the two left-handers, Smith and Humphries, showed the right blend of judgement and aggression. With eight runs from two overs, Chris Smith bowled, and Humphries was caught at long off from his first ball, to maintain the tension to the end.

Worcester achieve target in last over

Worcestershire still needed 59 from the last 10 overs but the two left-handers, Smith and Humphries, showed the right blend of judgement and aggression. With eight runs from two overs, Chris Smith bowled, and Humphries was caught at long off from his first ball, to maintain the tension to the end.

Worcester achieve target in last over

Worcestershire still needed 59 from the last 10 overs but the two left-handers, Smith and Humphries, showed the right blend of judgement and aggression. With eight runs from two overs, Chris Smith bowled, and Humphries was caught at long off from his first ball, to maintain the tension to the end.

Worcester achieve target in last over

Worcestershire still needed 59 from the last 10 overs but the two left-handers, Smith and Humphries, showed the right blend of judgement and aggression. With eight runs from two overs, Chris Smith bowled, and Humphries was caught at long off from his first ball, to maintain the tension to the end.

Worcester achieve target in last over

Worcestershire still needed 59 from the last 10 overs but the two left-handers, Smith and Humphries, showed the right blend of judgement and aggression. With eight runs from two overs, Chris Smith bowled, and Humphries was caught at long off from his first ball, to maintain the tension to the end.

Worcester achieve target in last over

Worcestershire still needed 59 from the last 10 overs but the two left-handers, Smith and Humphries, showed the right blend of judgement and aggression. With eight runs from two overs, Chris Smith bowled, and Humphries was caught at long off from his first ball, to maintain the tension to the end.

Kent miss chances and run into trouble against Sidebottom

By John Woodcock, Cricket Correspondent

Kent miss chances and run into trouble against Sidebottom

TUNBRIDGE WELLS: Kent (71) drew with Yorkshire (6) first.

Rather than beating Yorkshire, as they had to do when yesterday's play broke, Kent were uncomfortably close to losing to them. After being left to make 254 to win in a minimum of 54 overs, a fair challenge on a pitch that was still in good repair, they ran into trouble against Sidebottom, who took their first four wickets for 11 runs, and two more later on. In the end, it was left to Ellison and Penn to play out the last nine overs.

It was therefore a day of frustration for Kent, and disappointment for Kent, who dropped enough catches before they had of bowling Yorkshire out and winning the game that way. Sidebottom, who eventually made an excellent 99, was dropped twice, and once in single figures, and Boycott, always a likely stumbling block, was put down when 45. This, in fact, was Boycott's only serious mistake in his first century 100 of the season. He does still play most awfully well.

The first 90 minutes of the day produced a fascinating tussle, with Boycott and Sidebottom, the game, assisted by Sharp. The bowling was done in that time by Underwood at one end, and Ellison and Alderman at the other. Underwood, despite a troublesome shoulder, was almost as tidy as ever.

In the second over he gave Boycott two half-volleys, both of which he hit. After seven minutes later, he bowled a near-long which Boycott pulled for four.

Sidebottom, with 35 in 28 balls, and Kapil Dev, 34 in 27 balls, gave the game a real impetus. The balance tilted again, though, when Neale was fifth out in the fifty-third over. He flicked Reifer off his legs and Pocock held a magnificent catch, left-handed and low, at midwicket.

Worcestershire still needed 59 from the last 10 overs but the two left-handers, Smith and Humphries, showed the right blend of judgement and aggression. With eight runs from two overs, Chris Smith bowled, and Humphries was caught at long off from his first ball, to maintain the tension to the end.

Worcestershire still needed 59 from the last 10 overs but the two left-handers, Smith and Humphries, showed the right blend of judgement and aggression. With eight runs from two overs, Chris Smith bowled, and Humphries was caught at long off from his first ball, to maintain the tension to the end.

Worcestershire still needed 59 from the last 10 overs but the two left-handers, Smith and Humphries, showed the right blend of judgement and aggression. With eight runs from two overs, Chris Smith bowled, and Humphries was caught at long off from his first ball, to maintain the tension to the end.

Worcestershire still needed 59 from the last 10 overs but the two left-handers, Smith and Humphries, showed the right blend of judgement and aggression. With eight runs from two overs, Chris Smith bowled, and Humphries was caught at long off from his first ball, to maintain the tension to the end.

Worcestershire still needed 59 from the last 10 overs but the two left-handers, Smith and Humphries, showed the right blend of judgement and aggression. With eight runs from two overs, Chris Smith bowled, and Humphries was caught at long off from his first ball, to maintain the tension to the end.

Worcestershire still needed 59 from the last 10 overs but the two left-handers, Smith and Humphries, showed the right blend of judgement and aggression. With eight runs from two overs, Chris Smith bowled, and Humphries was caught at long off from his first ball, to maintain the tension to the end.

Worcestershire still needed 59 from the last 10 overs but the two left-handers, Smith and Humphries, showed the right blend of judgement and aggression. With eight runs from two overs, Chris Smith bowled, and Humphries was caught at long off from his first ball, to maintain the tension to the end.

Worcestershire still needed 59 from the last 10 overs but the two left-handers, Smith and Humphries, showed the right blend of judgement and aggression. With eight runs from two overs, Chris Smith bowled, and Humphries was caught at long off from his first ball, to maintain the tension to the end.

Worcestershire still needed 59 from the last 10 overs but the two left-handers, Smith and Humphries, showed the right blend of judgement and aggression. With eight runs from two overs, Chris Smith bowled, and Humphries was caught at long off from his first ball, to maintain the tension to the end.

Worcestershire still needed 59 from the last 10 overs but the two left-handers, Smith and Humphries, showed the right blend of judgement and aggression. With eight runs from two overs, Chris Smith bowled, and Humphries was caught at long off from his first ball, to maintain the tension to the end.

Worcestershire still needed 59 from the last 10 overs but the two left-handers, Smith and Humphries, showed the right blend of judgement and aggression. With eight runs from two overs, Chris Smith bowled, and Humphries was caught at long off from his first ball, to maintain the tension to the end.

Worcestershire still needed 59 from the last 10 overs but the two left-handers, Smith and Humphries, showed the right blend of judgement and aggression. With eight runs from two overs, Chris Smith bowled, and Humphries was caught at long off from his first ball, to maintain the tension to the end.

Worcestershire still needed 59 from the last 10 overs but the two left-handers, Smith and Humphries, showed the right blend of judgement and aggression. With eight runs from two overs, Chris Smith bowled, and Humphries was caught at long off from his first ball, to maintain the tension to the end.

Worcestershire still needed 59 from the last 10 overs but the two left-handers, Smith and Humphries, showed the right blend of judgement and aggression. With eight runs from two overs, Chris Smith bowled, and Humphries was caught at long off from his first ball, to maintain the tension to the end.

Worcestershire still needed 59 from the last 10 overs but the two left-handers, Smith and Humphries, showed the right blend of judgement and aggression. With eight runs from two overs, Chris Smith bowled, and Humphries was caught at long off from his first ball, to maintain the tension to the end.

Worcestershire still needed 59 from the last 10 overs but the two left-handers, Smith and Humphries, showed the right blend of judgement and aggression. With eight runs from two overs, Chris Smith bowled, and Humphries was caught at long off from his first ball, to maintain the tension to the end.

Worcestershire still needed 59 from the last 10 overs but the two left-handers, Smith and Humphries, showed the right blend of judgement and aggression. With eight runs from two overs, Chris Smith bowled, and Humphries was caught at long off from his first ball, to maintain the tension to the end.

Worcestershire still needed 59 from the last 10 overs but the two left-handers, Smith and Humphries, showed the right blend of judgement and aggression. With eight runs from two overs, Chris Smith bowled, and Humphries was caught at long off from his first ball, to maintain the tension to the end.

Worcestershire still needed 59 from the last 10 overs but the two left-handers, Smith and Humphries, showed the right blend of judgement and aggression. With eight runs from two overs, Chris Smith bowled, and Humphries was caught at long off from his first ball, to maintain the tension to the end.

Worcestershire still needed 59 from the last 10 overs but the two left-handers, Smith and Humphries, showed the right blend of judgement and aggression. With eight runs from two overs, Chris Smith bowled, and Humphries was caught at long off from his first ball, to maintain the tension to the end.

Worcestershire still needed 59 from the last 10 overs but the two left-handers, Smith and Humphries, showed the right blend of judgement and aggression. With eight runs from two overs, Chris Smith bowled, and Humphries was caught at long off from his first ball, to maintain the tension to the end.

Worcestershire still needed 59 from the last 10 overs but the two left-handers, Smith and Humphries, showed the right blend of judgement and aggression. With eight runs from two overs, Chris Smith bowled, and Humphries was caught at long off from his first ball, to maintain the tension to the end.

Worcestershire still needed 59 from the last 10 overs but the two left-handers, Smith and Humphries, showed the right blend of judgement and aggression. With eight runs from two overs, Chris Smith bowled, and Humphries was caught at long off from his first ball, to maintain the tension to the end.

Worcestershire still needed 59 from the last 10 overs but the two left-handers, Smith and Humphries, showed the right blend of judgement and aggression. With eight runs from two overs, Chris Smith bowled, and Humphries was caught at long off from his first ball, to maintain the tension to the end.

Worcestershire still needed 59 from the last 10 overs but the two left-handers, Smith and Humphries, showed the right blend of judgement and aggression. With eight runs from two overs, Chris Smith bowled, and Humphries was caught at long off from his first ball, to maintain the tension to the end.

Worcestershire still needed 59 from the last 10 overs but the two left-handers, Smith and Humphries, showed the right blend of judgement and aggression. With eight runs from two overs, Chris Smith bowled, and Humphries was caught at long off from his first ball, to maintain the tension to the end.

Worcestershire still needed 59 from the last 10 overs but the two left-handers, Smith and Humphries, showed the right blend of judgement and aggression. With eight runs from two overs, Chris Smith bowled, and Humphries was caught at long off from his first ball, to maintain the tension to the end.

Worcestershire still needed 59 from the last 10 overs but the two left-handers, Smith and Humphries, showed the right blend of judgement and aggression. With eight runs from two overs, Chris Smith bowled, and Humphries was caught at long off from his first ball, to maintain the tension to the end.

Worcestershire still needed 59 from the last 10 overs but the two left-handers, Smith and Humphries, showed the right blend of judgement and aggression. With eight runs from two overs, Chris Smith bowled, and Humphries was caught at long off from his first ball, to maintain the tension to the end.

Worcestershire still needed 59 from the last 10 overs but the two left-handers, Smith and Humphries, showed the right blend of judgement and aggression. With eight runs from two overs, Chris Smith bowled, and Humphries was caught at long off from his first ball, to maintain the tension to the end.

Worcestershire still needed 59 from the last 10 overs but the two left-handers, Smith and Humphries, showed the right blend of judgement and aggression. With eight runs from two overs, Chris Smith bowled, and Humphries was caught at long off from his first ball, to maintain the tension to the end.

Worcestershire still needed 59 from the last 10 overs but the two left-handers, Smith and Humphries, showed the right blend of judgement and aggression. With eight runs from two overs, Chris Smith bowled, and Humphries was caught at long off from his first ball, to maintain the tension to the end.

Worcestershire still needed 59 from the last 10 overs but the two left-handers, Smith and Humphries, showed the right blend of judgement and aggression. With eight runs from two overs, Chris Smith bowled, and Humphries was caught at long off from his first ball, to maintain the tension to the end.

Worcestershire still needed 59 from the last 10 overs but the two left-handers, Smith and Humphries, showed the right blend of judgement and aggression. With eight runs from two overs, Chris Smith bowled, and Humphries was caught at long off from his first ball, to maintain the tension to the end.

Worcestershire still needed 59 from the last 10 overs but the two left-handers, Smith and Humphries, showed the right blend of judgement and aggression. With eight runs from two overs, Chris Smith bowled, and Humphries was caught at long off from his first ball, to maintain the tension to the end.

Worcestershire still needed 59 from the last 10 overs but the two left-handers, Smith and Humphries, showed the right blend of judgement and aggression. With eight runs from two overs, Chris Smith bowled, and Humphries was caught at long off from his first ball, to maintain the tension to the end.

Worcestershire still needed 59 from the last 10 overs but the two left-handers, Smith and Humphries, showed the right blend of judgement and aggression. With eight runs from two overs, Chris Smith bowled, and Humphries was caught at long off from his first ball, to maintain the tension to the end.

Worcestershire still needed 59 from the last 10 overs but the two left-handers, Smith and Humphries, showed the right blend of judgement and aggression. With eight runs from two overs, Chris Smith bowled, and Humphries was caught at long off from his first ball, to maintain the tension to the end.

Worcestershire still needed 59 from the last 10 overs but the two left-handers, Smith and Humphries, showed the right blend of judgement and aggression. With eight runs from two overs, Chris Smith bowled, and Humphries was caught at long off from his first ball, to maintain the tension to the end.

Worcestershire still needed 59 from the last 10 overs but the two left-handers, Smith and Humphries, showed the right blend of judgement and aggression. With eight runs from two overs, Chris Smith bowled, and Humphries was caught at long off from his first ball, to maintain the tension to the end.

Worcestershire still needed 59 from the last 10 overs but the two left-handers, Smith and Humphries, showed the right blend of judgement and aggression. With eight runs from two overs, Chris Smith bowled, and Humphries was caught at long off from his first ball, to maintain the tension to the end.

Worcestershire still needed 59 from the last 10 overs but the two left-handers, Smith and Humphries, showed the right blend of judgement and aggression. With eight runs from two overs, Chris Smith bowled, and Humphries was caught at long off from his first ball, to maintain the tension to the end.

Hemmings spins out Glamorgan

By Peter Ball

TRENT BRIDGE: Nottinghamshire (21) beat Glamorgan (4) by 10 wickets.

Spinners have been an often disregarded asset in recent years, but the success of Essex and Middlesex last season illustrated their importance. With eight runs from two overs, Chris Smith bowled, and Humphries was caught at long off from his first ball, to maintain the tension to the end.

Worcestershire still needed 59 from the last 10 overs but the two left-handers, Smith and Humphries, showed the right blend of judgement and aggression. With eight runs from two overs, Chris Smith bowled, and Humphries was caught at long off from his first ball, to maintain the tension to the end.

Worcestershire still needed 59 from the last 10 overs but the two left-handers, Smith and Humphries, showed the right blend of judgement and aggression. With eight runs from two overs, Chris Smith bowled, and Humphries was caught at long off from his first ball, to maintain the tension to the end.

Worcestershire still needed 59 from the last 10 overs but the two left-handers, Smith and Humphries, showed the right blend of judgement and aggression. With eight runs from two overs, Chris Smith bowled, and Humphries was caught at long off from his first ball, to maintain the tension to the end.

Worcestershire still needed 59 from the last 10 overs but the two left-handers, Smith and Humphries, showed the right blend of judgement and aggression. With eight runs from two overs, Chris Smith bowled, and Humphries was caught at long off from his first ball, to maintain the tension to the end.

Worcestershire still needed 59 from the last 10 overs but the two left-handers, Smith and Humphries, showed the right blend of judgement and aggression. With eight runs from two overs, Chris Smith bowled, and Humphries was caught at long off from his first ball, to maintain the tension to the end.

Worcestershire still needed 59 from the last 10 overs but the two left-handers, Smith and Humphries, showed the right blend of judgement and aggression. With eight runs from two overs, Chris Smith bowled, and Humphries was caught at long off from his first ball, to maintain the tension to the end.

Worcestershire still needed 59 from the last 10 overs but the two left-handers, Smith and Humphries, showed the right blend of judgement and aggression. With eight runs from two overs, Chris Smith bowled, and Humphries was caught at long off from his first ball, to maintain the tension to the end.

Worcestershire still needed 59 from the last 10 overs but the two left-handers, Smith and Humphries, showed the right blend of judgement and aggression. With eight runs from two overs, Chris Smith bowled, and Humphries was caught at long off from his first ball, to maintain the tension to the end.

Worcestershire still needed 59 from the last 10 overs but the two left-handers, Smith and Humphries, showed the right blend of judgement and aggression. With eight runs from two overs, Chris Smith bowled, and Humphries was caught at long off from his first ball, to maintain the tension to the end.

Worcestershire still needed 59 from the last 10 overs but the two left-handers, Smith and Humphries, showed the right blend of judgement and aggression. With eight runs from two overs, Chris Smith bowled, and Humphries was caught at long off from his first ball, to maintain the tension to the end.

Worcestershire still needed 59 from the last 10 overs but the two left-handers, Smith and Humphries, showed the right blend of judgement and aggression. With eight runs from two overs, Chris Smith bowled, and Humphries was caught at long off from his first ball, to maintain the tension to the end.

Worcestershire still needed 59 from the last 10 overs but the two left-handers, Smith and Humphries, showed the right blend of judgement and aggression. With eight runs from two overs, Chris Smith bowled, and Humphries was caught at long off from his first ball, to maintain the tension to the end.

Worcestershire still needed 59 from the last 10 overs but the two left-handers, Smith and Humphries, showed the right blend of judgement and aggression. With eight runs from two overs, Chris Smith bowled, and Humphries was caught at long off from his first ball, to maintain the tension to the end.

Worcestershire still needed 59 from the last 10 overs but the two left-handers, Smith and Humphries, showed the right blend of judgement and aggression. With eight runs from two overs, Chris Smith bowled, and Humphries was caught at long off from his first ball, to maintain the tension to the end.

Worcestershire still needed 59 from the last 10 overs but the two left-handers, Smith and Humphries, showed the right blend of judgement and aggression. With eight runs from two overs, Chris Smith bowled, and Humphries was caught at long off from his first ball, to maintain the tension to the end.

Worcestershire still needed 59 from the last 10 overs but the two left-handers, Smith and Humphries, showed the right blend of judgement and aggression. With eight runs from two overs, Chris Smith bowled, and Humphries was caught at long off from his first ball, to maintain the tension to the end.

Worcestershire still needed 59 from the last 10 overs but the two left-handers, Smith and Humphries, showed the right blend of judgement and aggression. With eight runs from two overs, Chris Smith bowled, and Humphries was caught at long off from his first ball, to maintain the tension to the end.

Worcestershire still needed 59 from the last 10 overs but the two left-handers, Smith and Humphries, showed the right blend of judgement and aggression. With eight runs from two overs, Chris Smith bowled, and Humphries was caught at long off from his first ball, to maintain the tension to the end.

Worcestershire still needed 59 from the last 10 overs but the two left-handers, Smith and Humphries, showed the right blend of judgement and aggression. With eight runs from two overs, Chris Smith bowled, and Humphries was caught at long off from his first ball, to maintain the tension to the end.

Worcestershire still needed 59 from the last 10 overs but the two left-handers, Smith and Humphries, showed the right blend of judgement and aggression. With eight runs from two overs, Chris Smith bowled, and Humphries was caught at long off from his first ball, to maintain the tension to the end.

Worcestershire still needed 59 from the last 10 overs but the two left-handers, Smith and Humphries, showed the right blend of judgement and aggression. With eight runs from two overs, Chris Smith bowled, and Humphries was caught at long off from his first ball, to maintain the tension to the end.

Worcestershire still needed 59 from the last 10 overs but the two left-handers, Smith and Humphries, showed the right blend of judgement and aggression. With eight runs from two overs, Chris Smith bowled, and Humphries was caught at long off from his first ball, to maintain the tension to the end.

Worcestershire still needed 59 from the last 10 overs but the two left-handers, Smith and Humphries, showed the right blend of judgement and aggression. With eight runs from two overs, Chris Smith bowled, and Humphries was caught at long off from his first ball, to maintain the tension to the end.

Worcestershire still needed 59 from the last 10 overs but the two left-handers, Smith and Humphries, showed the right blend of judgement and aggression. With eight runs from two overs, Chris Smith bowled, and Humphries was caught at long off from his first ball, to maintain the tension to the end.

Worcestershire still needed 59 from the last 10 overs but the two left-handers, Smith and Humphries, showed the right blend of judgement and aggression. With eight runs from two overs, Chris Smith bowled, and Humphries was caught at long off from his first ball, to maintain the tension to the end.

Worcestershire still needed 59 from the last 10 overs but the two left-handers, Smith and Humphries, showed the right blend of judgement and aggression. With eight runs from two overs, Chris Smith bowled, and Humphries was caught at long off from his first ball, to maintain the tension to the end.

Worcestershire still needed 59 from the last 10 overs but the two left-handers, Smith and Humphries, showed the right blend of judgement and aggression. With eight runs from two overs, Chris Smith bowled, and Humphries was caught at long off from his first ball, to maintain the tension to the end

Chance for Spain to recover pride

Madrid (Reuters) - Spain, still haunted by the memory of failing before their own supporters in the 1982 World Cup can win back their reputation and pride in the European Championship finals in France.

Spain qualified by thrashing Malta 12-1 last December, after looking certain to be eliminated from the finals. The game was the last in Spain's qualifying group, in which their closest rivals, the Netherlands, had amassed an apparently insurmountable goal difference. The Spaniards had goal but resigned themselves to failing again.

Spain's greatest achievement came 23 years ago, when they won the European Nations' Cup by beating the Soviet Union 5-1 in the final in Madrid, but the manager, Miguel Muñoz, took over after their humiliating elimination in the second round of the World Cup finals two years ago.

Muñoz, aged 62, took a 20-man squad to play warm-up games against Switzerland, Hungary and

France win

After more than an hour of frustration against a stiff defence, France finally took off in the opening match of the European Championship in France, as they beat Denmark 1-0 with a goal 12 minutes from time by their captain, Platini. But the victory was soured when Amoroso, their full back, was sent off a few minutes from the end for petulant retaliation on Jesper Olsen, the Danish substitute.

Yugoslavia, a 4-0 victory in a rain-drenched match in Switzerland showed they had lost none of their new-found enthusiasm or goal-scoring ability. But against the more awkward Hungarian side in Budapest, they looked less convincing and could only manage a 1-1 draw.

Spain have been drawn against Romania, Portugal and the holders, West Germany, in their opening game in St Etienne tomorrow evening.

In his squad, Muñoz has opted for a powerful blend of youth and experience, calling up the World Cup veterans, Arconada, goalkeeper and captain, and the centre forward, Santillana, as well as a clutch of promising youngsters, including the under-21 midfielder, Luis López, of Seville, and Valencia's Fernandez.

"Gordillo, the Real Betis midfielder, is one of the most popular Spanish players. His three running and intuitive reading of the game make him an enormous asset and he is likely to combine with López, with his good friend, the Real Madrid defender, Camacho.

The line-up is also expected to include Barcelona's study workhorse, Victor Muñoz, and Zaragoza's Sator, who is being groomed as the team's midfield inspiration, but has so far failed to live up to his potential.

Although the central defender, Goicoechea, has appeared only once since his debut, he has already won a formidable reputation.

No plain sailing on the River Plate

From Stuart Jones
Football Correspondent
Montevideo

England have entered not so much a different country, more a different world. In moving south from Brazil to Uruguay, the clock has been turned back in one sense (the largely deserted city that sits on the mouth of the copper-coloured River Plate seems to have been caught in a time-war) and forward in another.

Last Sunday afternoon England walked into the Maracanã with hope as their lone companion. Then they had nothing to lose. But tonight they will step into the National Stadium, where the pitch has been soaked by the heaviest storms here for more than two decades, accompanied by expectation. Now they have something to prove.

Should they be defeated by Uruguay (for the first time for 30 years), their victory over Brazil (even though it was the first for 27 years) will be seen in a new and less dazzling light. That is the price they have to pay for their unexpected success and also a measure of how quickly the picture can change.

Uruguay may be the current champions of South America, but the side that faces England will be a reorganised one. They almost exclusively reserve the only survivor from their last international eight months ago, a 2-0 win over Brazil to claim the title, is their goalkeeper, Rodríguez. Of the others, eight have since left the country, one is injured, and another is suspended.

Although Peñarol and Nacional are the only outstanding clubs, Bobby Robson is aware that Uruguay continually produces players of genuine skill. Yet he foresees that the main problem will be a less acceptable sort of trickery.

"It seems acceptable here that if the ball goes past you, the player following it does not," he said with delicate diplomacy.

He was touching on the subject of Uruguay's infamous toughness. Their domestic disciplinary record is the worst in the world. During each game, an astonishing average of 1.7 are sent off. But Robson is not sure that his own representatives, accustomed to physical commitment, "can take care of themselves on that score."

Although Peñarol and Nacional are the only outstanding clubs, Bobby Robson is aware that Uruguay continually produces players of genuine skill. Yet he foresees that the main problem will be a less acceptable sort of trickery.

"It seems acceptable here that if the ball goes past you, the player following it does not," he said with delicate diplomacy.

He was touching on the subject of Uruguay's infamous toughness. Their domestic disciplinary record is the worst in the world. During each game, an astonishing average of 1.7 are sent off. But Robson is not sure that his own representatives, accustomed to physical commitment, "can take care of themselves on that score."



Family fortune: Mark Hateley (left) is threatening to rise in stature above his father, Tony, pictured right, late in his career with Nottingham Forest.

Not surprisingly he has selected the same formation, although injuries, as usual, may yet force him to change his line-up. Woodcock, a player who has been severely limited by his training for the last three weeks, is the most serious doubt. "He is missing third gear," Robson said, "but obviously I want him to play if he can."

If not, Allen, who replaced Woodcock for the last quarter of an hour against Brazil and has

impressed Robson in practice, will come in for his first full appearance. Bryan Robson, Wilkins, and Hateley, already threatening to rise in stature above his father, should all have recovered sufficiently from the stresses and strains that "are so typical at the end of a long, hard season."

England's manager confirmed that he has tied concrete blocks of realism around the feet of his squad. "We must not get carried away. It

was marvellous to write a little piece of history in Brazil, but we cannot think that everything from now on is plain sailing." Then he added, with poignancy: "I sometimes wonder if the players realise that there are 40 million people back home who are banking on them."

England's manager confirmed that he has tied concrete blocks of realism around the feet of his squad. "We must not get carried away. It

was marvellous to write a little piece of history in Brazil, but we cannot think that everything from now on is plain sailing." Then he added, with poignancy: "I sometimes wonder if the players realise that there are 40 million people back home who are banking on them."

England's manager confirmed that he has tied concrete blocks of realism around the feet of his squad. "We must not get carried away. It

Seigneur on handy mark to recoup the Chester losses

By Mandarin (Michael Phillips)

With only 8st to carry, Seigneur (app) looks a sporting bet to win the George Smith Memorial Handicap at Newbury this afternoon and so a popular favourite for the Chester Handicap and the Berkshire Stakes.

Seigneur started favourite to win a similar race at Chester in May but the gamble failed because he was badly hampered at a crucial stage in some scrambling so typical of many of the races run on the right Roodey course. Before that, Seigneur had run well enough behind Don Martin at Newmarket in April and behind Turn The Key at Newbury last October, to suggest that he is on the right mark to carry off today's events.

Saturday, the likely favourite in spite of the fact that he has 9st 7lb to carry, will be ridden by Willie Carson, who has a number of other fancied rides for Dick Hern, notably His Honour, Lucky Ring and Silent Sun.

Well as Silent Sun should go in the Tynford Stakes, following that fluent victory at Lingfield last winter, I still prefer Balladerry, who was in front of her when they finished third and fifth, respectively, behind the subsequent Oaks winner, Circus Plume, in the Sir Charles Clegg Memorial Stakes, which was won by the same horse and distance midway through May.

But His Honour and Lucky Ring can keep followers of the champion jockey and West Hilly happy by winning the Phipps Handicap, Handicap and the Berkshire Stakes.

It was at Newbury that His Honour ran his best race last season when he was runner-up to Jupiter Island in the Autumn Cup. Over only one mile and five furlongs, that out-and-out runner, Morgan's Choice, the Chester Cup runner-up, should not have enough pace to trouble His Honour, who ran so well behind Prince of Peace at Newmarket in April.

Lucky Ring, a son of that fast horse Auctioneer, Ring, and a full brother to Luck of the Draw, is preferred to Bessie's Whirlwind and Yell Song for the Berkshire Stakes even though he lacks their experience.

It is of no little significance that Alain Loeux, who has flown from France to ride the Plate in the Hermitage Stakes. When he was trained in Ireland last year, Parliament was good enough to finish third in the Irish 2,000 Guineas, beaten less than two lengths. Now he is trained at Newmarket by Olivier Doube and his first race for his new handler, Adonijah at Sandown augured well.

At Yarmouth there is a good chance that Lester Pigott will win two more races for Henry Cecil on the 1st and 2nd of June. He has been doing sufficiently well on the



Hern: several fancied runners at Newbury today

heath recently to foster encouragement that he will begin this season where he left off last, on a winning note.

Another Newmarket trainer, Harry Thompson Jones, has made a habit of farming the Hilary Needer Trophy at Beverley in recent years. Whether Shurooq, his runner there tonight, succeeds in following in the footsteps of last year's heroine, Alghuzaylah would seem to depend on whether she can cope with Rocket Royale who did so well at Thirsk recently to beat that fast filly Rest by a short head.

Blinkered first time

NEWBURY: 2.0 B M Wonder, 2.30 Fan Club, 4.0 Silver Broom, 4.15 West Wyle, 4.30 Yarmouth, 4.45 West Wyle, 4.55 West Wyle, 5.05 West Wyle, 5.15 West Wyle, 5.25 West Wyle, 5.35 West Wyle, 5.45 West Wyle, 5.55 West Wyle, 6.05 West Wyle, 6.15 West Wyle, 6.25 West Wyle, 6.35 West Wyle, 6.45 West Wyle, 6.55 West Wyle, 7.05 West Wyle, 7.15 West Wyle, 7.25 West Wyle, 7.35 West Wyle, 7.45 West Wyle, 7.55 West Wyle, 8.05 West Wyle, 8.15 West Wyle, 8.25 West Wyle, 8.35 West Wyle, 8.45 West Wyle, 8.55 West Wyle, 9.05 West Wyle, 9.15 West Wyle, 9.25 West Wyle, 9.35 West Wyle, 9.45 West Wyle, 9.55 West Wyle, 10.05 West Wyle, 10.15 West Wyle, 10.25 West Wyle, 10.35 West Wyle, 10.45 West Wyle, 10.55 West Wyle, 11.05 West Wyle, 11.15 West Wyle, 11.25 West Wyle, 11.35 West Wyle, 11.45 West Wyle, 11.55 West Wyle, 12.05 West Wyle, 12.15 West Wyle, 12.25 West Wyle, 12.35 West Wyle, 12.45 West Wyle, 12.55 West Wyle, 1.05 West Wyle, 1.15 West Wyle, 1.25 West Wyle, 1.35 West Wyle, 1.45 West Wyle, 1.55 West Wyle, 2.05 West Wyle, 2.15 West Wyle, 2.25 West Wyle, 2.35 West Wyle, 2.45 West Wyle, 2.55 West Wyle, 3.05 West Wyle, 3.15 West Wyle, 3.25 West Wyle, 3.35 West Wyle, 3.45 West Wyle, 3.55 West Wyle, 4.05 West Wyle, 4.15 West Wyle, 4.25 West Wyle, 4.35 West Wyle, 4.45 West Wyle, 4.55 West Wyle, 5.05 West Wyle, 5.15 West Wyle, 5.25 West Wyle, 5.35 West Wyle, 5.45 West Wyle, 5.55 West Wyle, 6.05 West Wyle, 6.15 West Wyle, 6.25 West Wyle, 6.35 West Wyle, 6.45 West Wyle, 6.55 West Wyle, 7.05 West Wyle, 7.15 West Wyle, 7.25 West Wyle, 7.35 West Wyle, 7.45 West Wyle, 7.55 West Wyle, 8.05 West Wyle, 8.15 West Wyle, 8.25 West Wyle, 8.35 West Wyle, 8.45 West Wyle, 8.55 West Wyle, 9.05 West Wyle, 9.15 West Wyle, 9.25 West Wyle, 9.35 West Wyle, 9.45 West Wyle, 9.55 West Wyle, 10.05 West Wyle, 10.15 West Wyle, 10.25 West Wyle, 10.35 West Wyle, 10.45 West Wyle, 10.55 West Wyle, 11.05 West Wyle, 11.15 West Wyle, 11.25 West Wyle, 11.35 West Wyle, 11.45 West Wyle, 11.55 West Wyle, 12.05 West Wyle, 12.15 West Wyle, 12.25 West Wyle, 12.35 West Wyle, 12.45 West Wyle, 12.55 West Wyle, 1.05 West Wyle, 1.15 West Wyle, 1.25 West Wyle, 1.35 West Wyle, 1.45 West Wyle, 1.55 West Wyle, 2.05 West Wyle, 2.15 West Wyle, 2.25 West Wyle, 2.35 West Wyle, 2.45 West Wyle, 2.55 West Wyle, 3.05 West Wyle, 3.15 West Wyle, 3.25 West Wyle, 3.35 West Wyle, 3.45 West Wyle, 3.55 West Wyle, 4.05 West Wyle, 4.15 West Wyle, 4.25 West Wyle, 4.35 West Wyle, 4.45 West Wyle, 4.55 West Wyle, 5.05 West Wyle, 5.15 West Wyle, 5.25 West Wyle, 5.35 West Wyle, 5.45 West Wyle, 5.55 West Wyle, 6.05 West Wyle, 6.15 West Wyle, 6.25 West Wyle, 6.35 West Wyle, 6.45 West Wyle, 6.55 West Wyle, 7.05 West Wyle, 7.15 West Wyle, 7.25 West Wyle, 7.35 West Wyle, 7.45 West Wyle, 7.55 West Wyle, 8.05 West Wyle, 8.15 West Wyle, 8.25 West Wyle, 8.35 West Wyle, 8.45 West Wyle, 8.55 West Wyle, 9.05 West Wyle, 9.15 West Wyle, 9.25 West Wyle, 9.35 West Wyle, 9.45 West Wyle, 9.55 West Wyle, 10.05 West Wyle, 10.15 West Wyle, 10.25 West Wyle, 10.35 West Wyle, 10.45 West Wyle, 10.55 West Wyle, 11.05 West Wyle, 11.15 West Wyle, 11.25 West Wyle, 11.35 West Wyle, 11.45 West Wyle, 11.55 West Wyle, 12.05 West Wyle, 12.15 West Wyle, 12.25 West Wyle, 12.35 West Wyle, 12.45 West Wyle, 12.55 West Wyle, 1.05 West Wyle, 1.15 West Wyle, 1.25 West Wyle, 1.35 West Wyle, 1.45 West Wyle, 1.55 West Wyle, 2.05 West Wyle, 2.15 West Wyle, 2.25 West Wyle, 2.35 West Wyle, 2.45 West Wyle, 2.55 West Wyle, 3.05 West Wyle, 3.15 West Wyle, 3.25 West Wyle, 3.35 West Wyle, 3.45 West Wyle, 3.55 West Wyle, 4.05 West Wyle, 4.15 West Wyle, 4.25 West Wyle, 4.35 West Wyle, 4.45 West Wyle, 4.55 West Wyle, 5.05 West Wyle, 5.15 West Wyle, 5.25 West Wyle, 5.35 West Wyle, 5.45 West Wyle, 5.55 West Wyle, 6.05 West Wyle, 6.15 West Wyle, 6.25 West Wyle, 6.35 West Wyle, 6.45 West Wyle, 6.55 West Wyle, 7.05 West Wyle, 7.15 West Wyle, 7.25 West Wyle, 7.35 West Wyle, 7.45 West Wyle, 7.55 West Wyle, 8.05 West Wyle, 8.15 West Wyle, 8.25 West Wyle, 8.35 West Wyle, 8.45 West Wyle, 8.55 West Wyle, 9.05 West Wyle, 9.15 West Wyle, 9.25 West Wyle, 9.35 West Wyle, 9.45 West Wyle, 9.55 West Wyle, 10.05 West Wyle, 10.15 West Wyle, 10.25 West Wyle, 10.35 West Wyle, 10.45 West Wyle, 10.55 West Wyle, 11.05 West Wyle, 11.15 West Wyle, 11.25 West Wyle, 11.35 West Wyle, 11.45 West Wyle, 11.55 West Wyle, 12.05 West Wyle, 12.15 West Wyle, 12.25 West Wyle, 12.35 West Wyle, 12.45 West Wyle, 12.55 West Wyle, 1.05 West Wyle, 1.15 West Wyle, 1.25 West Wyle, 1.35 West Wyle, 1.45 West Wyle, 1.55 West Wyle, 2.05 West Wyle, 2.15 West Wyle, 2.25 West Wyle, 2.35 West Wyle, 2.45 West Wyle, 2.55 West Wyle, 3.05 West Wyle, 3.15 West Wyle, 3.25 West Wyle, 3.35 West Wyle, 3.45 West Wyle, 3.55 West Wyle, 4.05 West Wyle, 4.15 West Wyle, 4.25 West Wyle, 4.35 West Wyle, 4.45 West Wyle, 4.55 West Wyle, 5.05 West Wyle, 5.15 West Wyle, 5.25 West Wyle, 5.35 West Wyle, 5.45 West Wyle, 5.55 West Wyle, 6.05 West Wyle, 6.15 West Wyle, 6.25 West Wyle, 6.35 West Wyle, 6.45 West Wyle, 6.55 West Wyle, 7.05 West Wyle, 7.15 West Wyle, 7.25 West Wyle, 7.35 West Wyle, 7.45 West Wyle, 7.55 West Wyle, 8.05 West Wyle, 8.15 West Wyle, 8.25 West Wyle, 8.35 West Wyle, 8.45 West Wyle, 8.55 West Wyle, 9.05 West Wyle, 9.15 West Wyle, 9.25 West Wyle, 9.35 West Wyle, 9.45 West Wyle, 9.55 West Wyle, 10.05 West Wyle, 10.15 West Wyle, 10.25 West Wyle, 10.35 West Wyle, 10.45 West Wyle, 10.55 West Wyle, 11.05 West Wyle, 11.15 West Wyle, 11.25 West Wyle, 11.35 West Wyle, 11.45 West Wyle, 11.55 West Wyle, 12.05 West Wyle, 12.15 West Wyle, 12.25 West Wyle, 12.35 West Wyle, 12.45 West Wyle, 12.55 West Wyle, 1.05 West Wyle, 1.15 West Wyle, 1.25 West Wyle, 1.35 West Wyle, 1.45 West Wyle, 1.55 West Wyle, 2.05 West Wyle, 2.15 West Wyle, 2.25 West Wyle, 2.35 West Wyle, 2.45 West Wyle, 2.55 West Wyle, 3.05 West Wyle, 3.15 West Wyle, 3.25 West Wyle, 3.35 West Wyle, 3.45 West Wyle, 3.55 West Wyle, 4.05 West Wyle, 4.15 West Wyle, 4.25 West Wyle, 4.35 West Wyle, 4.45 West Wyle, 4.55 West Wyle, 5.05 West Wyle, 5.15 West Wyle, 5.25 West Wyle, 5.35 West Wyle, 5.45 West Wyle, 5.55 West Wyle, 6.05 West Wyle, 6.15 West Wyle, 6.25 West Wyle, 6.35 West Wyle, 6.45 West Wyle, 6.55 West Wyle, 7.05 West Wyle, 7.15 West Wyle, 7.25 West Wyle, 7.35 West Wyle, 7.45 West Wyle, 7.55 West Wyle, 8.05 West Wyle, 8.15 West Wyle, 8.25 West Wyle, 8.35 West Wyle, 8.45 West Wyle, 8.55 West Wyle, 9.05 West Wyle, 9.15 West Wyle, 9.25 West Wyle, 9.35 West Wyle, 9.45 West Wyle, 9.55 West Wyle, 10.05 West Wyle, 10.15 West Wyle, 10.25 West Wyle, 10.35 West Wyle, 10.45 West Wyle, 10.55 West Wyle, 11.05 West Wyle, 11.15 West Wyle, 11.25 West Wyle, 11.35 West Wyle, 11.45 West Wyle, 11.55 West Wyle, 12.05 West Wyle, 12.15 West Wyle, 12.25 West Wyle, 12.35 West Wyle, 12.45 West Wyle, 12.55 West Wyle, 1.05 West Wyle, 1.15 West Wyle, 1.25 West Wyle, 1.35 West Wyle, 1.45 West Wyle, 1.55 West Wyle, 2.05 West Wyle, 2.15 West Wyle, 2.25 West Wyle, 2.35 West Wyle, 2.45 West Wyle, 2.55 West Wyle, 3.05 West Wyle, 3.15 West Wyle, 3.25 West Wyle, 3.35 West Wyle, 3.45 West Wyle, 3.55 West Wyle, 4.05 West Wyle, 4.15 West Wyle, 4.25 West Wyle, 4.35 West Wyle, 4.45 West Wyle, 4.55 West Wyle, 5.05 West Wyle, 5.15 West Wyle, 5.25 West Wyle, 5.35 West Wyle, 5.45 West Wyle, 5.55 West Wyle, 6.05 West Wyle, 6.15 West Wyle, 6.25 West Wyle, 6.35 West Wyle, 6.45 West Wyle, 6.55 West Wyle, 7.05 West Wyle, 7.15 West Wyle, 7.25 West Wyle, 7.35 West Wyle, 7.45 West Wyle, 7.55 West Wyle, 8.05 West Wyle, 8.15 West Wyle, 8.25 West Wyle, 8.35 West Wyle, 8.45 West Wyle, 8.55 West Wyle, 9.05 West Wyle, 9.15 West Wyle, 9.25 West Wyle, 9.35 West Wyle, 9.45 West Wyle, 9.55 West Wyle, 10.05 West Wyle, 10.15 West Wyle, 10.25 West Wyle, 10.35 West Wyle, 10.45 West Wyle, 10.55 West Wyle, 11.05 West Wyle, 11.15 West Wyle, 11.25 West Wyle, 11.35 West Wyle, 11.45 West Wyle, 11.55 West Wyle, 12.05 West Wyle, 12.15 West Wyle, 12.25 West Wyle, 12.35 West Wyle, 12.45 West Wyle, 12.55 West Wyle, 1.05 West Wyle, 1.15 West Wyle, 1.25 West Wyle, 1.35 West Wyle, 1.45 West Wyle, 1.55 West Wyle, 2.05 West Wyle, 2.15 West Wyle, 2.25 West Wyle, 2.35 West Wyle, 2.45 West Wyle, 2.55 West Wyle, 3.05 West Wyle, 3.15 West Wyle, 3.25 West Wyle, 3.35 West Wyle, 3.45 West Wyle, 3.55 West Wyle, 4.05 West Wyle, 4.15 West Wyle, 4.25 West Wyle, 4.35 West Wyle, 4.45 West Wyle, 4.55 West Wyle, 5.05 West Wyle, 5.15 West Wyle, 5.25 West Wyle, 5.35 West Wyle, 5.45 West Wyle, 5.55 West Wyle, 6.05 West Wyle, 6.15 West Wyle, 6.25 West Wyle, 6.35 West Wyle, 6.45 West Wyle, 6.55 West Wyle, 7.05 West Wyle, 7.15 West Wyle, 7.25 West Wyle, 7.35 West Wyle, 7.45 West Wyle, 7.55 West Wyle, 8.05 West Wyle, 8.15 West Wyle, 8.25 West Wyle, 8.35 West Wyle, 8.45 West Wyle, 8.55 West Wyle, 9.05 West Wyle, 9.15 West Wyle, 9.25 West Wyle, 9.35 West Wyle, 9.45 West Wyle, 9.55 West Wyle, 10.05 West Wyle, 10.15 West Wyle, 10.25 West Wyle, 10.35 West Wyle, 10.45 West Wyle, 10.55 West Wyle, 11.05 West Wyle, 11.15 West Wyle, 11.25 West Wyle, 11.35 West Wyle, 11.45 West Wyle, 11.55 West Wyle, 12.05 West Wyle, 12.15 West Wyle, 12.25 West Wyle, 12.35 West Wyle, 12.45 West Wyle, 12.55 West Wyle, 1.05 West Wyle, 1.15 West Wyle, 1.25 West Wyle, 1.35 West Wyle, 1.45 West Wyle, 1.55 West Wyle, 2.05 West Wyle, 2.15 West Wyle, 2.25 West Wyle, 2.35 West Wyle, 2.45 West Wyle, 2.55 West Wyle, 3.05 West Wyle, 3.15 West Wyle, 3.25 West Wyle, 3.35 West Wyle, 3.45 West Wyle, 3.55 West Wyle, 4.05 West Wyle, 4.15 West Wyle, 4.25 West Wyle, 4.35 West Wyle, 4.45 West Wyle, 4.55 West Wyle, 5.05 West Wyle, 5.15 West Wyle, 5.25 West Wyle, 5.35 West Wyle, 5.45 West Wyle, 5.55 West Wyle, 6.05 West Wyle, 6.15 West Wyle, 6.25 West Wyle, 6.35 West Wyle, 6.45 West Wyle, 6.55 West Wyle, 7.05 West Wyle, 7.15 West Wyle, 7.25 West Wyle, 7.35 West Wyle, 7.45 West Wyle, 7.55 West Wyle, 8.05 West Wyle, 8.15 West Wyle, 8.25 West Wyle, 8.35 West Wyle, 8.45 West Wyle, 8.55 West Wyle, 9.05 West Wyle, 9.15 West Wyle, 9.25 West Wyle, 9.35 West Wyle, 9.45 West Wyle, 9.55 West Wyle, 10.05 West Wyle, 10.15 West Wyle, 10.25 West Wyle, 10.35 West Wyle, 10.45 West Wyle, 10.55 West Wyle, 11.05 West Wyle, 11.15 West Wyle, 11.25 West Wyle, 11.35 West Wyle, 11.45 West Wyle, 11.55 West Wyle, 12.05 West Wyle, 12.15 West Wyle, 12.25 West Wyle, 12.35 West Wyle, 12.45 West Wyle, 12.55 West Wyle, 1.05 West Wyle, 1.15 West Wyle, 1.25 West Wyle, 1.35 West Wyle, 1.45 West Wyle, 1.55 West Wyle, 2.05 West Wyle, 2.15 West Wyle, 2.25 West Wyle, 2.35 West Wyle, 2.45 West Wyle, 2.55 West Wyle, 3.05 West Wyle, 3.15 West Wyle, 3.25 West Wyle, 3.35 West Wyle, 3.45 West Wyle, 3.55 West Wyle, 4.05 West Wyle, 4.15 West Wyle, 4.25 West Wyle, 4.35 West Wyle, 4.45 West Wyle, 4.55 West Wyle, 5.05 West Wyle, 5.15 West Wyle, 5.25 West Wyle, 5.35 West Wyle, 5.45 West Wyle, 5.55 West Wyle, 6.05 West Wyle, 6.15 West Wyle, 6.25 West Wyle, 6.35 West Wyle, 6.45 West Wyle, 6.55 West Wyle, 7.05 West Wyle, 7.15 West Wyle, 7.25 West Wyle, 7.35 West Wyle, 7.45 West Wyle, 7.55 West Wyle, 8.05 West Wyle, 8.15 West Wyle, 8.25 West Wyle, 8.35 West Wyle, 8.45 West Wyle, 8.55 West Wyle, 9.05 West Wyle, 9.15 West Wyle, 9.25 West Wyle, 9.35 West Wyle, 9.45 West Wyle, 9.55 West Wyle, 10.05 West Wyle, 10.15 West Wyle, 10.25 West Wyle, 10.35 West Wyle, 10.45 West Wyle, 10.55 West Wyle, 11.05 West Wyle, 11.15 West Wyle, 11.25 West Wyle, 11.35 West Wyle, 11.45 West Wyle, 11.55 West Wyle, 12.05 West Wyle, 12.15 West Wyle, 12.25 West Wyle, 12.35 West Wyle, 12.45 West Wyle, 12.55 West Wyle, 1.05 West Wyle, 1.15 West Wyle, 1.25 West Wyle, 1.35 West Wyle, 1.45 West Wyle, 1.55 West Wyle, 2.05 West Wyle, 2.15 West Wyle, 2.25 West Wyle, 2.35 West Wyle, 2.45 West Wyle, 2.55 West Wyle, 3.05 West Wyle, 3.15 West Wyle, 3.25 West Wyle, 3.35 West Wyle, 3.45 West Wyle, 3.55 West Wyle, 4.05 West Wyle, 4.15 West Wyle, 4.25 West Wyle, 4.35 West Wyle, 4.45 West Wyle, 4.55 West Wyle, 5.05 West Wyle, 5.15 West Wyle, 5.25 West Wyle, 5.35 West Wyle, 5.45 West Wyle, 5.55 West Wyle, 6.05 West Wyle, 6.15 West Wyle, 6.25 West Wyle, 6.35 West Wyle, 6.45 West Wyle, 6.55 West Wyle, 7.05 West Wyle, 7.15 West Wyle, 7.25 West Wyle, 7.35 West Wyle, 7.45 West Wyle, 7.55 West Wyle, 8.05 West Wyle, 8.15 West Wyle, 8.25 West Wyle, 8.35 West Wyle, 8.45 West Wyle, 8.55 West Wyle, 9.05 West Wyle, 9.15 West Wyle, 9.25 West Wyle, 9.35 West Wyle, 9.45 West Wyle, 9.55 West Wyle, 10.05 West Wyle, 10.15 West Wyle, 10.25 West Wyle, 10.35 West Wyle, 10.45 West Wyle, 10.55 West Wyle, 11.05 West Wyle, 11.15 West Wyle, 11.25 West Wyle, 11.35 West Wyle, 11.45 West Wyle, 11.55 West Wyle, 12.05 West Wyle, 12.15 West Wyle, 12.25 West Wyle, 12.35 West Wyle, 12.45 West Wyle, 12.55 West Wyle, 1.05 West Wyle, 1.15 West Wyle, 1.25 West Wyle, 1.35 West Wyle, 1.45 West Wyle, 1.55 West Wyle, 2.05 West Wyle, 2.15 West Wyle, 2.25 West Wyle, 2.35 West Wyle, 2.45 West Wyle, 2.55 West Wyle, 3.05 West Wyle, 3.15 West Wyle, 3.25 West Wyle, 3.35 West Wyle, 3.45 West Wyle, 3.55 West Wyle, 4.05 West Wyle, 4.15 West Wyle, 4.25 West Wyle, 4.35 West Wyle, 4.45 West Wyle, 4.55 West Wyle, 5.05 West Wyle, 5.15 West Wyle, 5.25 West Wyle, 5.35 West Wyle, 5.45 West Wyle, 5.55 West Wyle, 6.05 West Wyle, 6.15 West Wyle, 6.25 West Wyle, 6.35 West Wyle, 6.45 West Wyle, 6.55 West Wyle, 7.05 West Wyle, 7.15 West Wyle, 7.25 West Wyle, 7.35 West Wyle, 7.45 West Wyle, 7.55 West Wyle, 8.05 West Wyle, 8.15 West Wyle, 8.25 West Wyle, 8.35 West Wyle, 8.45 West Wyle, 8.55 West Wyle, 9.05 West Wyle, 9.15 West Wyle, 9.25 West Wyle, 9.35 West Wyle, 9.45 West Wyle, 9.55 West Wyle, 10.05 West Wyle, 10.15 West Wyle, 10.25 West Wyle, 10.35 West Wyle, 10.45 West Wyle, 10.55 West Wyle, 11.05 West Wyle, 11.15 West Wyle, 11.25 West Wyle, 11.35 West Wyle, 11.45 West Wyle, 11.55 West Wyle, 12.05 West Wyle, 12.15 West Wyle, 12.25 West Wyle, 12.35 West Wyle, 12.45 West Wyle, 12.55 West Wyle, 1.05 West Wyle, 1.15 West Wyle, 1.25 West Wyle, 1.35 West Wyle, 1.45 West Wyle, 1.55 West Wyle, 2.05 West Wyle, 2.15 West Wyle, 2.25 West Wyle, 2.35 West Wyle, 2.45 West Wyle, 2.55 West Wyle, 3.05 West Wyle, 3.15 West Wyle, 3.25 West Wyle, 3.35 West Wyle, 3.45 West Wyle, 3.55 West Wyle, 4.05 West Wyle, 4.15 West Wyle, 4.25 West Wyle, 4.35 West Wyle, 4.45 West Wyle, 4.55 West Wyle, 5.05 West Wyle, 5.15 West Wyle, 5.25 West Wyle, 5.35 West Wyle, 5.45 West Wyle, 5.55 West Wyle, 6.05 West Wyle, 6.15 West Wyle, 6.25 West Wyle, 6.35 West Wyle, 6.45 West Wyle, 6.55 West Wyle, 7.05 West Wyle, 7.15 West Wyle, 7.25 West Wyle, 7.35 West Wyle, 7.45 West Wyle, 7.55 West Wyle, 8.05 West Wyle, 8.15 West Wyle, 8.25 West Wyle, 8.35 West Wyle, 8.45 West Wyle, 8.55 West Wyle, 9.05 West Wyle, 9.15 West Wyle, 9.25 West Wyle, 9.35 West Wyle, 9.45 West Wyle, 9.55 West Wyle,

Playing by the ground rules in the crowded South-East

الحنا من الأصيل

La crème de la crème

SYNERGY
RECRUITMENT

LEISURE PA
c.£28,000

As a PA to the Commercial Manager, you will be involved in a range of interesting activities at an overseas location. Carrying out an important support function with a team who believe in involvement, you will have the opportunity to develop your role to include recruitment and conference org. Skills 100/60.

LUXURY TRAVEL PA
c.£28,000

As a PA to the Commercial Manager, you will be involved in what is probably the most luxurious travel project ever. Assisting in the marketing of this famous project, you will enjoy a high level of involvement which will get you away from your desk to meet clients. Lots of initiative req. Skills 100/60.

SYNERGY
the recruitment consultancy
01-837 9533

Senior Secretaries

Yes, I know you're back, Miss Deacon. I'd still like to hang onto that excellent temporary we got from...9.

Senior Secretaries

CITY 01-405 9871/WEST END 01-485 0082
The first numbers to ring

LEGAL TEMPORARIES!

Now you can afford a holiday

Here's why Brook Street Lawyers are now offering four weeks holiday pay to our Temporary Legal Secretaries, after a short qualifying period. We'll pay you on Bank Holiday days, so to find out more about these and the other interesting benefits we offer, please call now and you'll see it really pays to be a Brook Street Legal Temporary.

Alexandra Place, 228 High Holborn, London, WC1V 7DA. 01-485 3809.

BROOK STREET LEGAL

All an employment service should be

PERSONAL ASSISTANT IN MAYFAIR

Ideally an understanding of financial management background. Working in a busy office, you will be responsible for a wide range of duties. We will pay you top rates as a member of our friendly permanent team of temporarys. So why not ring now and come in to see us.

222 BOND ST
New Office

NORMA SKEPM
PERSONNEL SERVICES
(Opp. St James Park Tube)

THE ARCHITECTURAL PRESS

The Editorial Manager of Architectural Press Books is looking for a high-calibre secretary to help administer this fast-developing department. I need an ambitious, hard-working person with a rate of organisational ability and administrative skills. Experience in publishing is essential, and an interest in architecture desirable, but the prime requirement is an ability to contribute to the smooth running of a busy, small department. This is an administrative, not an editorial post.

Write with full cv and details of present salary to:
Nicola Hamilton, Editorial Manager
Architectural Press Books
The Architectural Press Ltd
9 Queen Anne's Gate, London SW1H 9BQ.

DRAKE

PERSONNEL RECRUITMENT

Potential Earnings £15K

Are you ambitious, self-motivated, with the ability to assess people's skills? Then enjoy personal growth with this international Recruitment Consultancy. You will receive a top salary + commission in a fast-paced environment, be responsible for the business development of your own clients through provision of a professional service. If you have a successful background.

Call Jackie Mills
01-425 1228

SPECIALISTS IN THE COMMUNICATIONS INDUSTRY

SEC/PA T.V. PRODUCTION-£7,000
SEC/PA RESEARCH ADVERTISING-£8,000
SEC/ASSIST ACCOUNT GROUP-£7,500
SEC/NO SH. MEDIA BROADCAST UNIT-£7,500
SEC-LOTS OF INVOLVEMENT-ACCOUNT GROUP-£7,000
SEC/COL LEAVES DEPT-£6,800

URGENT, URGENT. We need people for a variety of assignments both long and short term.

Please call CAROLINE PRICE or JANE CAPON on 01-425 0465

adpower
communications

8 Blenheim Street London W1

JOBS FROM £6,000 - £10,000 +

We are a Secretarial Agency based in Westminster with a large variety of jobs in a wide range of fields ranging from the junior to senior capacity. Our clients requirements vary a great deal, good shorthand, typing and audio, (a knowledge of word processors would be an advantage) provide a good initial career opportunities and experience for junior secretaries.

In the more senior capacity we are looking for unfilled mature experienced secretaries. The work is in the PA area at times working under a great deal of pressure and being able to deal with all types of people. If you are looking for a job which would involve working in current affairs, research and dealing with people and not just over mundane secretarial work please ring Global Appointments on 222-2442.

We also have a wide selection of other secretarial jobs both permanent and temporary on our books in travel, finance, PR and entertainment. If you are looking for something new please give us a ring.

SECRETARY/PA
£9,000

This young dynamic Managing Director of a public property company requires a secretary/PA with excellent skills including shorthand and audio. This position would suit someone who enjoys working on her own and who wishes to get totally involved in the running of the office.

Luxurious West End Offices
Hours 9.30 am - 5.30 pm
Holidays 4 weeks

Please telephone 01-439 0198 for further information and/or appointment. No Agencies.

SECRETARY/PA TO DIRECTOR

This is not a job for someone who only works only as a means of filling the hours between 9 & 5 because you will be joining a fast-growing West End company where you'll be expected to become really involved and to be able to handle a lot of responsibility - including liaising with clients and suppliers and overseeing staff. To apply you should have good administrative skills and be a member of our friendly permanent team of temporarys. So why not ring now and come in to see us.

We're offering an initial salary of £7,000 together with a real end-of-year bonus and 4 weeks holiday per annum. We'll also give you word processor training and sometimes completely hard to find - training.

Tel ELIZABETH LORD
01 637 7367
(No Agencies)

Manageress/Manager
c.£12,000

RELANCE SERVICE BUREAU now have a large network of offices and is currently working for a person with the flair and ability to take over and build up our Kingston office.

Are you aged 25-35, career minded with a proven track record in a sales and service environment?

Clearly you will have had past experience in our industry although full training is given to all our people.

For more details please telephone Christine Davies on 01-546 3117.

ADMIN SECRETARY
£7,800 + benefits

If you enjoy business administration within a financial environment the Office/Admin Manager of a large American Corporation would like you to join their European Headquarters. With responsibility for all their European offices the position is extremely varied and interesting. A friendly outgoing personality with a meticulous approach is essential to join this small, happy office. Good skills (100/60) and several years experience. Age 25-35.

Please telephone:
01-493 5787
GORDON YATES LTD
35 Old Bond Street, W1
(Recruitment Consultants)

MARBELLA - COSTA DEL SOL

International group now developing luxury up-market executive leisure village at Calahorra Park near to Marbella require urgently Secretary/PA. (Age 21-28) with experience in operating a Word Processor.

A lively positive attitude, impeccable personal appearance, and fluency in both Spanish and English are essential. Based initially at Marbella Arch, there exists a possibility of an early transfer to our Marbella office.

Apply in writing with C.V. and recent photo to:
Pueblo Properties Ltd., 72 Park West, LONDON W2 2DZ

INTERNATIONAL SECRETARY
£9,000 - £10,000 per annum

Top Secretary needed for chairman of management consulting group, central London. Good shorthand/typing/audio. Word processor, telex etc. Likely age 25-40. A varied and interesting job. Details from: DEBRA WINTERSON 01-492 8624

CONFIDENTIAL EXECUTIVE SECRETARY
£9,000

Charming surroundings, excellent salary, well established company in the City of London. The position is a very pleasant, organized confidential executive secretary.

For further details please call Roy Stockton
Stockton Associates Recruitment Consultants
01 734 4888 Ext 344 or Ext 371

COUNTRY HOUSES ASSOCIATION

The Chief Executive of a charity which protects and maintains Historic Country Houses (and "The Secret Garden") is looking for a well-organized secretary to assist him.

Applicants must be good organizers, adaptable, thoughtful and possess a sense of humour. A knowledge of word processing would be advantageous but not essential. An excellent salary is offered together with pleasant working conditions in a small friendly office.

Please write to:
R D Bristle Esq.
Country Houses Association Limited
41 Kingsway, London WC2B 6UB

PERSONNEL/ADMIN

This post needs someone who is able to give total commitment to their work & is looking for job satisfaction. You will be PA to the Personnel Manager of a large American Company whose London branch is responsible for all UK offices, Europe & the Middle East. You will be totally involved in every aspect of his work. You must have a good commercial background, excellent report with people on all levels & above all a sense of humour, ex. sec. skills 100/60. £7,800 + perks & early review.

Carol French Recruitment
01-629 6132

Thinking of a Secretarial change?

Join us on Thursday evenings up to 7.30 p.m. for a glass of wine and an informal chat. We've a wide variety of interesting permanent and temporary work throughout the City and West End at excellent starting salaries.

Phone us NOW or just drop in

JOAN TREE AGENCY
01-499 0415
25 South Molton Street, W1

ADMINISTRATOR
c.£8,500

The client, a leading international organization based in Central London requires an experienced Administrator to be responsible for the day to day running of the organization which currently consists of two young business units. The position is a very varied one and offers a wide range of responsibilities. The successful candidate will be a member of our friendly permanent team of temporarys. So why not ring now and come in to see us.

499 9175
MacBlain
RECRUITMENT CONSULTANTS
16 Hanover Square London W1
(5 mins from Oxford Circus)

21 AND UNDER
£7000

Mayfair Receptionist
Typist

Definitely a first career opportunity for someone who likes meeting plenty of people. Excellent salary, excellent benefits. Salary circa £9,000. West End.

Send CV to: Jo Cosgrove, 10 Nelson Street, LONDON, W1N 8DL

FAST AND FURIOUS
£9,500

A key executive of this merchant bank is looking for a PA to give him full back-up and meet the challenge of a stretchy job.

In addition to secretarial duties, you will be responsible for personal administration, travel arrangements and office correspondence. He works at a frenetic pace, so you will be sufficiently perceptive and resilient to be able to cope. Age 25-35, you will have sound City experience and speeds of 100/60.

City Office
Tel 726 8491
ANGELA MORTIMER
RECRUITMENT CONSULTANTS

S/H. AUDIO. COPY. W/P.

If you have these or other Secretarial skills we have work for you NOW.

Top rates and free W/P training, 4 weeks paid holiday and other benefits.

phone JUNE on:
930 4666
Manpower Temporary Services

SECRETARY/ADMINISTRATOR

With W.P. experience needed by young rapidly expanding company for interesting & varied work in their head office. £8,000+ neg.

Tel: 01-886 7459

Judy Farquharson Limited

17 Sardinia Street, London, W1N 8PD
01-493 8524

Fashion Design Studio

Chief needs high energy, cheerful assistant with excellent secretarial skills and PA skills. Fun, friendly, creative and hard working. Must be able to deal with the public. Excellent salary and benefits. Please ring 01-493 8524.

Outgoing Numerate Graduate

With computer and typist skills to deal with people, marketing and sales. Lively personality. Fit in a small team.

Ring Judy Farquharson

CHAIRMAN'S AIDE

It must be said that this position is truly unique and calls for the highest standards possible. There will be complete autonomy in providing a secretarial service allowing every opportunity to develop other areas of responsibility. The successful candidate will be a member of our friendly permanent team of temporarys. So why not ring now and come in to see us.

222 BOND ST
New Office

MIDDLETON JEFFERS
RECRUITMENT CONSULTANTS

RECEPTIONIST
Up to £8,000 - City

No switchboard

200 staff, plus visitors, in a big brand name company's prestigious head office. People coming and going all day and diary control for two meeting rooms will keep you busy. The job's yours if you can make it to the City daily by 9 am. If you have the poise, politeness and appearance it takes. If you are aged, ideally, 25+ and a non-smoker with 50 wpm typing. Ring

01-734 7282
MARY OVERTON
RECRUITMENT LIMITED
25 Piccadilly, London W1V 9ES

Super Secs

Technical Secretary
Salary £6,500

An efficient, technically minded Secretary is required to assist the self-employed Manager of a young engineering firm. Numeracy and word processing are essential. Job would suit enthusiastic, self-reliant personality who is willing to learn. The duties include budgetary control, d-base, telex and filing.

Please ring Marie on 634 6325.

ADMINISTRATION ASSISTANT

With an interest in sailing the Cruising Association, which offers a comprehensive service to its members cruising under sail or power, is looking for someone to join the small busy team at its headquarters.

If you have good typing skills and pleasant and helpful telephone manner and possibly 2-3 years experience in a similar position offering a variety of responsibilities with a salary in the region of £6,000.

Please telephone
Lindsay Nurse for more details on 01-481 0861

RESEARCH
£7,000

Secretary with shorthand and audio (WP useful) to work for young Executive of large and sports company. Plenty of opportunities to go out and do some research. Good salary and benefits. Please ring 01-493 8524.

TOP RECEPTIONIST
£7,000+

Superbly groomed Receptionist/secretary to deal with the public. The successful candidate will be a member of our friendly permanent team of temporarys. So why not ring now and come in to see us.

222 BOND ST
New Office

Miller/McNish
RECRUITMENT CONSULTANTS

SECRETARY-STEWARDS/ESS

Beacham International Aviation Ltd requires a Secretary in their London office who will also be responsible for the day to day running of the office. The successful candidate will be a member of our friendly permanent team of temporarys. So why not ring now and come in to see us.

222 BOND ST
New Office

Middleton Jeffers
RECRUITMENT CONSULTANTS

COLLEGE LEAVES SECS

Several leading Merchant/International Banks urgently require well educated (min 'O' level) Secretaries who have recently completed secondary school and will need skills of 90/45 with interest in finance. Excellent career prospects and generous banking benefits.

For further details please phone 226 1113

Portman Recruitment Services Ltd

Sports Promotions Secretary
22-25 for small team of busy executives at WC2 based company. Friendly educated to A level standard with 1 years work experience. Salary c.£8,000.

Please write with full CV to
Box No 0304W The Times

ADMINISTRATOR
c.£8,500

The client, a leading international organization based in Central London requires an experienced Administrator to be responsible for the day to day running of the organization which currently consists of two young business units. The position is a very varied one and offers a wide range of responsibilities. The successful candidate will be a member of our friendly permanent team of temporarys. So why not ring now and come in to see us.

499 9175
MacBlain
RECRUITMENT CONSULTANTS
16 Hanover Square London W1
(5 mins from Oxford Circus)

POWER BOATS - £7,000

Kensington Company requires to end of August and then new location, possibly 20 minutes West of London, a personable, enthusiastic secretary/receptionist capable of dealing with purchasers of expensive boats. Willing to be involved with routine work, not desk work.

Please write to Paul Huxley, 288 Kensington High St, W14, (with full CV and details)

PROPERTY COMPANY

Small, private property and development investment company near Green Park requires first-class Personal Assistant/Secretary with good shorthand, typing and telephone manner to work for Chairman. Age 25+, 4 weeks' holiday, non-contributory BUPA pension scheme. Salary negotiable.

Telephone 491 7452

EMBASSY OF JAPAN W.1

REQUIREMENTS

SECRETARY

applicants should have excellent typing skills and be able to draft correspondence on own initiative. Salary according to qualifications and experience.

Tel. 483 6030 Ext. 141

SECRETARY/PA

For small firm of West End architects. Recent college leaver with good typing/audio. Salary £6,000. For appointment & interview please contact:

Brod Salmon Partnership
01-486 3832

SYNERGY
RECRUITMENT

COLLEGE LEAVES
£6,500 + benefits

An unusual opportunity exists for a first time college leaver to join the successful retail company as a PA to a Director. Able to deal with wealthy customers, you will carry out a full set of functions at a high level and provide yourself with a strong base for career development. Salary 100/60.

SYNERGY
the recruitment consultancy
01-837 9533

DIAMONDS SECRETARY/PA TO DIRECTOR

A first class Secretary/PA is needed for the Managing Director of an International Company with offices in London, Hong Kong, Singapore, etc. The successful candidate will be a member of our friendly permanent team of temporarys. So why not ring now and come in to see us.

222 BOND ST
New Office

Middleton Jeffers
RECRUITMENT CONSULTANTS

CONSULTANT'S SECRETARY

Our client, a leading international organization based in Central London requires an experienced Administrator to be responsible for the day to day running of the organization which currently consists of two young business units. The position is a very varied one and offers a wide range of responsibilities. The successful candidate will be a member of our friendly permanent team of temporarys. So why not ring now and come in to see us.

499 9175
MacBlain
RECRUITMENT CONSULTANTS
16 Hanover Square London W1
(5 mins from Oxford Circus)

SHORTHAND SECRETARY
Age 20-25

A position has become available for a Shorthand Secretary in a small Lloyd's underwriting agency. The ideal applicant will have excellent shorthand skills and a pleasant & confident personality with good telephone manner & be able to work on their own initiative. Salary approx. £6,000. For more details please contact Lynn on 01-488 1488 (no agencies please).

ADVERTISING

Exc. College Leaver 1 1/2 yrs exp. 2 in the advertising industry. Exc. Sec. 3 1/2 yrs exp. 01-486 3832

Please phone Barbara on 01-282 9501
City Secs (Rec Cons)

Estate Agents W2

Need capable PA/Sec to attend to Admin/Advertising etc.

W.P. skills useful £5,500 pa negotiable.

Phone Sue on 01-402 3141
(no Agencies)

LEGAL

Secretary required by Edgeware solicitors in small friendly office. Excellent salary offered. Good secretarial skills, hard work and commitment essential.

Please telephone: 958 1188

PHILIPS WP Sec

For Fleet Street P.R. Agency. Must be fast, accurate, have audio experience and good telephone manner.

Salary £7,500-£8,000 pa plus LVS £1.00 per day.

01-353 8601/8957

BILINGUAL SECRETARIES

We are currently seeking top calibre bilingual secretaries for a variety of stimulating and rewarding positions in and around London. If you have any of the following languages: French, German, Italian, Spanish, Swedish, call us immediately for further details.

MERROW EMPLOYMENT AGENCY LTD.
(The Language Specialists)
7 Henrietta Place, W1.
636 1487

Multi-lingual Secretaries

PA/Sec John's

22 Carlton Road London NW1

SECRETARY

JB

Nothing different in travel

RENTALS

GEORGE

**GEORGE KNIGHT
& PARTNERS**
The Letting Agents

**PROPERTIES
TO LET**

We have a large selection of furnished and partly furnished flats and houses available in Hampstead, Highgate, Hampstead Garden Suburb, Belaire Park, St Johns Wood and other districts. Tenancies of six months or longer are sought with rents ranging from £110-£700 a week.

704 1125

THANE
Spectacular
modern T

[illegible]

Estates

2 bedrooms, carpeted floors, dining
 room, kitchen, patio. Available
 now for lease tel.
 \$2500 per week.

QUEEN STREET, SW3
 many things for sale from both
 bedrooms, bathroom, and double
 living room. HIRE ROOM. reception
 room. kitchen. Available July for
 long let.
 £1500 per week

CHESTER TONS
 01-593 5211

WELWYN, highly luxurious modern
 house in quiet cul-de-sac, 4
 beds, 2 baths, open garage, C.H.,
 driveway, maintenance, garden
 fully furnished. \$5500 a month.

WATTLE BROMHAMPTON, Nr
 Epsom, 1000 sq. ft. 4 bedrooms, 2
 active village, convenient station,
 large garden, 2 car garage, 2nd floor
 flat, 1st floor flat, 1st floor flat,
 garage, of C.H., walled garden.
 Call for details. Tel. 01-833 1111.
 Tel. 0260 9100.

BARNET. F.
1 bath. 1 sh
Convenient

[illegible]

W1: we have

[illegible]

3rd fl. male.
(ole) sitting r
\$170 p.w. 01-

ARM SWMS. 4 chbr best get luxury
inc. 3 recpns, kit/diner, 2 bath/0
water, walking area. \$2300 per
F. W. C. Corp. 682 5074.

ARMAN - S/C turn 2nd 1 chbr best
recpns/dining area, 20 pshs. Ch go
1.480 pcm trnt rates. 01-648

STEAD. Lux turn dist large 2
bdrms, recpns, lobby, roof terrace, ch
SS 1433 even.

ON REAL ESTATE. Call us for
your listing requirements. 629

7 incl. 01-935 HIGHWAY 100
smoker 22+ Bathrooms 4

trial July 1st 272 9785.

RY PLATE, Short/Long, Int-
01-244 7825 or 01-731 0001.

ENTS and PLANT (Kammstr.)
01-244 7825 or 01-731 0102.

AVE SO. SW 1, in a quiet sit-
ing street, lot 1/2 acre in immediate
town building, 2 beds bedroom
bath, kitchen, living room with
casing balcony, full garage.
Call 4633, 10am-5pm. 2250214 T.

STREIBERDORF on Montpelier St.
Kammstr. 244 7825 or 731 0102.
Period house, 1 bedroom
bath, 2 1/2 bedrooms, 2 1/2 baths.
Modern, 3 car garage. Call
4633, 10am-5pm. 2250214 T.

CONVERTED and -
ment 1 bedroom, 1 bath and
kitchen, living room, dining
room, office & sitting rm. ch.
Call 4633, 10am-5pm. 2250214 T.

51-1744
M4. hr tubd. N.Y.C. Mid-town
barn furnished
212 04 0622

1

The soldier's tale

One Falklands hero who can never forget

Tomorrow marks the second anniversary of the British forces in the Falklands. Here, two men whose lives were profoundly affected (and profoundly differently affected) by the conflict talk to *The Times*. In the first report, Guardsman Simon Weston tells how difficult it is to forget. In the second, Sir John Nott tells how he has been able to consign it all to the past.

By Tim Jones

The nightmares, the despair and deep depression are, he hopes, behind him now — but, as he admits, "I know that, whatever I do or wherever I go, the Falklands will always be with me." With his twenty-third birthday coming up, his ambition is to be "an ordinary Valleys boy" — one of the lads in the transitional period between carefree youth and adult responsibility.

The ambition is difficult for his name is Simon Weston and, for as long as he lives, his face and body will bear witness to the fact that Britain once went to war to defend a remote and windswept sovereign territory 8,000 miles away. His is the face which stunned the nation when the television cameras lingered on it as he stood in pain, ramrod straight, to receive his Falklands Campaign Medal at Buckingham Palace from the Prince of Wales.

Even his pain was public, for television cameras recorded many of the 24 operations he has undergone as Army surgeons have sought, square inch by

'Chances have to be taken in war'

excruciating square inch, to rebuild his face. By all known laws of medical science, Simon Weston, Welsh Guardsman, should have died within minutes of the Argentine jets bombing the Sir Galahad as it lay at anchor off Bluff Cove on Tuesday, June 8, two years ago.

Horribly burnt over half his body, he hung on to life against all the odds because he was determined to see his family again. When he arrived at RAF Brize Norton looking more like an Egyptian Mummy than a

human being, his grandmother pointed to his mother, Mrs. Pauline Hatfield, and said: "Look at that poor boy." It was not until Mrs Hatfield heard the bandaged figure call out "Mam" that she realized it was her son.

Unlike many of the families whose sons were killed or injured in the Sir Galahad incident — which was, with 50 killed and 67 injured, the biggest single British tragedy of the war — Simon Weston does not believe there should be an official inquiry. "If mistakes were made, if we were kept too long aboard the ship, then conscience is sufficient punishment for those who took the decision. I know at the time I wasn't complaining, because I was warm and dry. Before me was the prospect of a long, exhausting march and a bloody battle. Chances have to be taken in war, and if they come off they are hailed as brilliant victories," he says.

"Nothing can be gained by thinking all the time about what may have happened — none of us are time lords — and I don't think the dead are being allowed to rest in peace by constant calls to find out what went wrong." In spite of his pain, and the memory of dead comrades, Simon Weston remains convinced that the Falklands War was right. "People who wanted to be British were being bullied by a dictator. We had to help them."

But he professes no animosity towards the pilot who came out of the sun and changed his life in a horrifying split second. "How many times do I have to say it. I hate nobody, and bear bitterness to no one. Feeling hatred won't change my life." Although he is still a Guardsman, he believes that he will soon part company with the Army, which has been his life and love ever since he joined as a boy entrant at the age of 16.



After the attack: Survivors coming ashore at Bluff Cove from the Sir Galahad, ablaze in the background

"I suppose they could offer me a desk job, but I wouldn't be happy, because I couldn't hold rank. I couldn't tell men to do something I couldn't do myself. In any case, holding down a pen and paper desk job, doesn't fit into the 'macho' image I have of being a soldier. Earlier this year, I went to West Germany with the Welsh Guards and, although

'you have to cope... I want a job'

I had a fantastic time, my limitations were brought home to me.

In spite of the surgeons' skills, those limitations remain severe for both his hands, one minus a finger, are terribly crippled. The top of his head is bald, and his face will always draw startled gazes. "Mature people look behind the scars but others can't help asking and questioning. I don't blame them. Disability and blindness are accepted, but how many severely burned people do you know?"

He is about to sign another contract with a television company for a series which will attempt to examine how he is rebuilding his life. "The basic message will be look at me, Joe Soap. This could happen to you, and if it does, you have to cope because there is a big wide world out there, to live in and enjoy it if you want to. I have normal ambitions. I want a job and a quiet and secure life. My family has been tremendous. What can you say of people who perform miracles?"

His preoccupation is trying to find enough money to transform into a gymnasium the 20ft by 10ft extension built on to the neat and comfortable home which his mother and step-father have bought from the local council. "When my mates are working, it is a lonely day, and I have never been a great one for reading, and television becomes boring. The body muscles wither when you are lying in a hospital bed and I want to get fit again."

His step-father, Mr Harold Hatfield, said: "He has had his depressions, and who can blame him? But now, his attitude is

fantastic, and he is a courageous and caring man. He bears no animosity towards anyone. He has been an inspiration to people all over the world who write and telephone us. On Friday, his mother and I will be meeting in London a little Japanese girl who gained her inspiration for her skin grafting operation from him. We have a man in the house." He added: "We have also had enormous help from the Rhymney Borough Council, who have bent over backwards to give us permission for the extension."

Simon Weston wants a normal life, but having had one engagement break up since he was injured, he does not believe he will become a family man. In part, that is because of his determination to remain a Valleys boy. Within his village he is accepted and liked. But most of all he is anonymous. In his close-knit community he can go into his local pub without being stared at or pestered. There are many operations still to come but Simon Weston believes the worst is over, for he is a soldier boy who has returned home, and there he intends to stay.

The politician's tale

Diffident survivor who would have borne the blame

By Michael Horsnell

Sir John Nott, the bespectacled Secretary of State for Defence during the South Atlantic campaign, leaned forward in his armchair at the offices of the City bank Lazard Brothers, of which he is an executive director, and asked: "When actually is the anniversary?"

We were speaking of the heady moment at 9pm on June 14 1982 when Major General Menéndez surrendered the Argentine forces in the Falklands at the end of the most extraordinary military venture undertaken by British forces since the Second World War.

The openness of the question seemed fully in keeping with Sir John's misleading image as an open-minded, open, and open. But he explained: "I have never been a person who looks back on the past as I am a very bad old boy, who never goes to school or regimental reunions, or anywhere near the House of Commons for that matter."

A product of Bradford College, Trinity College, Cambridge, where he was president of the union in 1959, and the 2nd Gurkha Rifles, Sir John left the Commons last year, after 16 years, and now divides his time between Lazard and the 150-acre farm near Hayle in Cornwall where he lives with his attractive Yugoslav wife Milofka.

The man, whose concern two years ago was to despatch a naval task force 8,000 miles to the South Atlantic to engage an enemy off the final outpost of a forgotten empire, is now preoccupied with the rural pursuits of tending his sheep, growing commercial daffodils, and keeping his three-acre lake clear of reeds.

"I don't think about the Falklands at all," he said. "It's past history for me, though of course I had so much media exposure at that time that a large number of people, especially younger ones, still come up and want to talk about it."

"It was a fascinating period and I suppose I feel privileged to have experienced it. But I pray to God no other experience like that ever happens again to me. I assure you I found it emotionally a very disturbing period."

"When it was all over I had no sense of elation, just one of tremendous relief. I was so much more conscious of the risks we were taking than most people around me, though the Services of course knew them. It was a tremendous gamble to conduct an operation of this sort at 8,000 miles without air superiority. My greatest relief was when we got ashore without the Argentines discovering it. The Almighty was on

our side. It could have been disastrous if the landing had been discovered earlier."

He added: "I never felt responsible for the loss of life. But every time a ship went down it was terribly upsetting. I really did believe we would lose far more ships and men than we did. What is so remarkable about the Falklands is how little went wrong. War is a very confusing and unpredictable event, and however well trained and equipped you are, you can never be in total control."

It was the Foreign Office which ranked as the villain of the piece over the way the South Atlantic crisis had caught the Government unawares, and in the following few days Lord Carrington, the Foreign Secretary, resigned, together with Sir Humphrey Atkins and Mr Richard Luce.

Sir John, who would have resigned if it had not been for Mrs Thatcher's support, proved to be the primary survivor of the political crisis which preceded the despatch of the task force. This was despite the onslaught he received from his own party for the performance he gave when the Government nominated him to answer its critics in the House of Commons on April 3 — the first Saturday session of Parliament since Suez in 1956.

How did it feel to address the House knowing it was justifying for scorpions? And did the Falklands crisis account for his decision not to fight the 1983 general election?

"The most difficult thing for me was that I felt personally more exposed than anybody else in the situation that arose," he said. "This is what politics is all about and there is no resentment. But because Carrington was in the Lords and I was in the Commons I was in the most exposed position of all. The Prime Minister, being Prime Minister, was able to stand back from it a bit, and when the operation began I suppose unconsciously I felt at the time that I was going to bear the blame for any mistakes."

So far as the former Defence Secretary is concerned the primary lesson of the retaking of the Falklands is the one which our enemies will have learned. "There is less likelihood now to be a war than there was before the Falklands happened because we were not prepared to tolerate aggression, and that is the major benefit for the West, and the only real potential enemy we have, the Soviet Block, will have learned that lesson," Sir John said.

THE TIMES INFORMATION SERVICE

Today's events

Royal engagements

The Queen visits Royal Air Force Station, Cottingham; 11.15.

The Duke of Edinburgh, Chancellor of the University of Cambridge, attends a 40th Anniversary Garden Party given by the Cambridge University Press in Cambridge; 12.

The Prince of Wales visits the Cranfield Institute of Technology, Bedford; 2.30.

Princess Anne visits H.M.S. St. Vincent, Queen's Gate Terrace, London; 11.45; and later visits The Queen Elizabeth's Foundation for the Disabled's Unit at Buxton Place, Surrey; 3.45. Princess Anne, as President of the British Olympic Association, attends a Concert at the Barbican Centre, London; 7.30.

Princess Margaret attends a gala performance of William Douglas Home's play *David and Jonathan* at the Redgrave Theatre, Farnham, Surrey; 7.30.

Surrey to mark the 10th anniversary of the Theatre, 7.30.

The Duke of Gloucester, Grand Prior, The Order of St. John, accompanied by the Duchess of Gloucester is present at a Summer Banquet at Hampton Court Palace; 8.

New exhibitions

Work by Tony O'Malley: Ulster Museum, Botanic Gardens, Belfast; Mon to Fri 10 to 5, Sat 10 to 5, Sun 2 to 5; (ends July 20).

The Last of the Bedouins: Clapham Park, Putney, London; Wed, Sat and Sun 2 to 6, Tues 2 to 6 during July and Aug; (ends Aug 29).

Welsh Chappels: National Museum of Wales, Cathays Park, Cardiff; Mon to Sat 10 to 5, Sun 10 to 5; (ends June 24).

Pictures for School, paintings, drawings, prints, engravings and sculpture: National Museum of Wales, Cathays Park, Cardiff; Mon to Sat 10 to 5, Sun 10 to 5; (ends June 24).

Building to the Sides: Alfred C. Bosson's American Architecture: The Building Centre, 113/115 Portland Street, Manchester; Mon to Fri 9 to 5, closed Sat and Sun; (ends June 29).

Photographs by Nick Sack, Mark Burns and John Duncan: The Library Gallery, University of London, Gower Street, Bloomsbury; Mon to Fri 10 to 7, Sat 10 to 5, closed Sun; (ends June 30).

Nuclear War Project by John Kington: Gillingham, 15 Lloyd Street, Manchester; Mon to Fri 9 to 5, Thurs 9 to 8, closed Sat and Sun; (ends July 6).

Music

Portsmouth Festival: Cello recital by Fay Clifton; Menuhin Concert, Central Library, Portsmouth; 12.45; and a concert by the Portsmouth Sinfonia; St Mary's Church, Portsea; 7.30.

Organ recital by Francis Jackson: Peterborough Cathedral; 7.30.

Piano recital by Andrew Wilde; St John's, Chester; 1.

Concert by the Suzuki Children; Llandaff Cathedral, Cardiff; 7.30.

General

Heritage '84 Annual Flower Festival, United Reform Church, The Strand, Dawlish, Devon; 10.30 to 6.

Three Counties Agricultural Show: The Showground, Malvern; 10.30 to 6.

Anniversaries

Births: Fanny Burney, novelist and diarist, King's Lynn, Norfolk; 1752; Thomas Arnold, educator, Cowes, Isle of Wight; 1795; Sir Charles Parsons, engineer, Kingston, Jamaica; 1854; William Butler Yeats, Dublin; 1865; Jules Bordet, bacteriologist, Nobel Laureate 1919; Soignies, Belgium; 1870; Carlos Chavez, composer, Mexico City; 1899.

Deaths: Alexander the Great, Babylon (Inq); 323; Sir Henry Segrave, killed when his speedboat England II crashed on Lake Windermere; 1930; Martin Butler, philosopher, Jerusalem; 1965.

Parliament today

Commons (2.30): Matrimonial and Family Proceedings Bill, remaining stages.

Lords (2.30): Debates on: Smoking and health; reorganization at the Ministry of Defence; working of the Wildlife and Countryside Act.

New books — hardback

The Literary Editor's selection of interesting books published this week:

Alas for All the Russias, by Philip Longworth (Secker & Warburg, £15).

Barok, Master Musicians Series, by Paul Griffiths (OUP, £10.95).

Douglas Jardine, Spartan Cricketer, by Christopher Douglas (Allen & Unwin, 29.95).

Edoardo Geronzi, by Lewis Gollins (William Kimber, £10.95).

Fighting for Hope, by Peter Kelly, introduction by Heinrich Boll (Corgi & Windus, £6.95).

Pharaoh's People, Scenes from Life in Imperial Egypt, by T. G. H. James (The Bodley Head, £16).

The Elgar-Atkins Friendship, by E. Walsan Atkins (David & Charles, £15).

The Maudslayi Saga, by Moshe Wershel (Sidgwick & Jackson, £15).

The Way People Work, Job Satisfaction and the Challenge of Change, by Christine Howarth (Oxford, £12.95).

Unfinished, Language & Revolution in Gerasia, by Chris Searle (Zed, £16.95).

Pension Leaflet

A new leaflet called *Retiring: Your Pension and Other Benefits*, is now available from the DHSS Leaflet Unit, PO Box 21, Stannmore, Middlesex, HA7 1AY. It explains in "plain English" how retirement pension is made up, how to claim it and how it is paid. It also covers special rules for married women, the widowed and the divorced, and the rules covering supplementary pension.

Pollen forecast

Abandon high pollen count: 6 pm to 9 pm.

Abandon low pollen count: 9 pm to 12 mid.

Abandon medium pollen count: 12 mid to 3 pm.

Abandon high pollen count: 3 pm to 6 pm.

Abandon low pollen count: 6 pm to 9 pm.

Abandon medium pollen count: 9 pm to 12 mid.

Abandon high pollen count: 12 mid to 3 pm.

Abandon low pollen count: 3 pm to 6 pm.

Abandon medium pollen count: 6 pm to 9 pm.

Abandon high pollen count: 9 pm to 12 mid.

Abandon low pollen count: 12 mid to 3 pm.

Abandon medium pollen count: 3 pm to 6 pm.

Abandon high pollen count: 6 pm to 9 pm.

Abandon low pollen count: 9 pm to 12 mid.

Abandon medium pollen count: 12 mid to 3 pm.

Abandon high pollen count: 3 pm to 6 pm.

Abandon low pollen count: 6 pm to 9 pm.

Abandon medium pollen count: 9 pm to 12 mid.

Abandon high pollen count: 12 mid to 3 pm.

Abandon low pollen count: 3 pm to 6 pm.

Abandon medium pollen count: 6 pm to 9 pm.

Abandon high pollen count: 9 pm to 12 mid.

Abandon low pollen count: 12 mid to 3 pm.

Abandon medium pollen count: 3 pm to 6 pm.

Abandon high pollen count: 6 pm to 9 pm.

Abandon low pollen count: 9 pm to 12 mid.

Abandon medium pollen count: 12 mid to 3 pm.

Weather forecast

Pressure will remain high over S England while troughs of low pressure cross N districts from the W.

6am to midnight

London, SE, central S England, Channel Islands: partly cloudy, sunny intervals, W light or moderate, max temp 22C (72F).

E Anglia, E W Midlands: rather cloudy, bright intervals; chance of a little rain, W light or moderate, max temp 21C (70F).

SW England, S Wales: rather cloudy, some intervals, drizzle near W coasts, W moderate or fresh, max temp 20C (68F).

E NW, central N, NE England, N Wales, Lake District, Isle of Man, Shetland, NW Scotland, N Ireland: cloudy, rain in places, W light or moderate, max temp 18C (65F).

Edinburgh, Dundee, Aberdeen, Glasgow, Central Highlands, Moray Firth, NE, NW Scotland, Argyll: sunny periods, isolated showers, W moderate or fresh, max temp 17C (63F).

Orkney, Shetland: sunny periods, isolated showers, W moderate or fresh, max temp 14C (57F).

Outlook for tomorrow and Friday: some rain at first in central and N districts but becoming mostly dry with sunny periods in the S, becoming mostly warm.

SEA PASSAGES: S North Sea, Straits of Dover, English Channel (E): W light or moderate, occasional rain, mainly fair, visibility moderate with fog patches, sea slight to moderate. S Georgia's Channel, Irish Sea: W light or moderate, occasional rain, visibility mainly moderate with fog patches, sea slight.

Sun rises: 4.43 am. Sun sets: 8.19 pm.

Moon rises: 4.20 am. Moon sets: 9.40 pm.

Full Moon: 3.42 pm.

Lighting-up time

London: 9.40 pm to 4.12 am.

Belfast: 9.50 pm to 4.35 am.

Edinburgh: 10.20 pm to 4.50 am.

Manchester: 10.00 pm to 4.40 am.

Pennance: 10.00 pm to 4.40 am.

Yesterday

Temperatures at midday yesterday: C, cloud 1.

Belfast: C 17.8, F 64.0, G 17.8, H 17.8, I 17.8, J 17.8, K 17.8, L 17.8, M 17.8, N 17.8, O 17.8, P 17.8, Q 17.8, R 17.8, S 17.8, T 17.8, U 17.8, V 17.8, W 17.8, X 17.8, Y 17.8, Z 17.8.

Birmingham: C 16.8, F 62.2, G 16.8, H 16.8, I 16.8, J 16.8, K 16.8, L 16.8, M 16.8, N 16.8, O 16.8, P 16.8, Q 16.8, R 16.8, S 16.8, T 16.8, U 16.8, V 16.8, W 16.8, X 16.8, Y 16.8, Z 16.8.

Bristol: C 16.8, F 62.2, G 16.8, H 16.8, I 16.8, J 16.8, K 16.8, L 16.8, M 16.8, N 16.8, O 16.8, P 16.8, Q 16.8, R 16.8, S 16.8, T 16.8, U 16.8, V 16.8, W 16.8, X 16.8, Y 16.8, Z 16.8.

Cardiff: C 16.8, F 62.2, G 16.8, H 16.8, I 16.8, J 16.8, K 16.8, L 16.8, M 16.8, N 16.8, O 16.8, P 16.8, Q 16.8, R 16.8, S 16.8, T 16.8, U 16.8, V 16.8, W 16.8, X 16.8, Y 16.8, Z 16.8.

Edinburgh: C 16.8, F 62.2, G 16.8, H 16.8, I 16.8, J 16.8, K 16.8, L 16.8, M 16.8, N 16.8, O 16.8, P 16.8, Q 16.8, R 16.8, S 16.8, T 16.8, U 16.8, V 16.8, W 16.8, X 16.8, Y 16.8, Z 16.8.

Exeter: C 16.8, F 62.2, G 16.8, H 16.8, I 16.8, J 16.8, K 16.8, L 16.8, M 16.8, N 16.8, O 16.8, P 16.8, Q 16.8, R 16.8, S 16.8, T 16.8, U 16.8, V 16.8, W 16.8, X 16.8, Y 16.8, Z 16.8.

Glasgow: C 16.8, F 62.2, G 16.8, H 16.8, I 16.8, J 16.8, K 16.8, L 16.8, M 16.8, N 16.8, O 16.8, P 16.8, Q 16.8, R 16.8, S 16.8, T 16.8, U 16.8, V 16.8, W 16.8, X 16.8, Y 16.8, Z 16.8.

London: C 16.8, F 62.2, G 16.8, H 16.8, I 16.8, J 16.8, K 16.8, L 16.8, M 16.8, N 16.8, O 16.8, P 16.8, Q 16.8, R 16.8, S 16.8, T 16.8, U 16.8, V 16.8, W 16.8, X 16.8, Y 16.8, Z 16.8.

Manchester: C 16.8, F 62.2, G 16.8, H 16.8, I 16.8, J 16.8, K 16.8, L 16.8, M 16.8, N 16.8, O 16.8, P 16.8, Q 16.8, R 16.8, S 16.8, T 16.8, U 16.8, V 16.8, W 16.8, X 16.8, Y 16.8, Z 16.8.

Newcastle: C 16.8, F 62.2, G 16.8, H 16.8, I 16.8, J 16.8, K 16.8, L 16.8, M 16.8, N 16.8, O 16.8, P 16.8, Q 16.8, R 16.8, S 16.8, T 16.8, U 16.8, V 16.8, W 16.8, X 16.8, Y 16.8, Z 16.8.

Nottingham: C 16.8, F 62.2, G 16.8, H 16.8, I 16.8, J 16.8, K 16.8, L 16.8, M 16.8, N 16.8, O 16.8, P 16.8, Q 16.8, R 16.8, S 16.8, T 16.8, U 16.8, V 16.8, W 16.8, X 16.8, Y 16.8, Z 16.8.

Sheffield: C 16.8, F 62.2, G 16.8, H 16.8, I 16.8, J 16.8, K 16.8, L 16.8, M 16.8, N 16.8, O 16.8, P 16.8, Q 16.8, R 16.8, S 16.8, T 16.8, U 16.8, V 16.8, W 16.8, X 16.8, Y 16.8, Z 16.8.

Southampton: C 16.8, F 62.2, G 16.8, H 16.8, I 16.8, J 16.8, K 16.8, L 16.8, M 16.8, N 16.8, O 16.8, P